

THE BRITISH LIBRARY

THE AMERICAN COLONIES, 1584-1688  
A SELECTIVE GUIDE TO MATERIALS IN THE BRITISH LIBRARY

BY  
ANNE SHARP WELLS

THE ECCLES CENTRE FOR  
AMERICAN STUDIES

## INTRODUCTION

### I. BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND REFERENCE WORKS

- A. GENERAL WORKS
- B. HOLDINGS OF BRITISH REPOSITORIES
- C. CONTEMPORARY IMPRINTS

### II. GENERAL STUDIES

### III. EUROPE

- A. GENERAL
- B. BELGIUM
- C. ENGLAND
- D. FINLAND
- E. FRANCE
- F. GERMANY
- G. IRELAND
- H. NETHERLANDS, THE [SEE ALSO IV.B. MIDDLE COLONIES]
- I. SCOTLAND
- J. SPAIN [SEE ALSO IV.C.3.a. FLORIDA AND b. GEORGIA]
- K. SWEDEN [SEE ALSO IV.B.2 NEW SWEDEN]

### IV. AMERICAN COLONIES

- A. NEW ENGLAND [SEE ALSO V.C.2. KING PHILIP'S WAR; VII.H.3.B. NATIVE AMERICANS: MISSIONS]
  - 1. GENERAL
  - 2. NEW ENGLAND COMPANY SEE VII.H.3.b. NATIVE AMERICANS: MISSIONS
  - 3. PROMINENT PERSONS
    - a. WILLIAM BRADFORD
    - b. WILLIAM BREWSTER
    - c. ANNE HUTCHINSON
    - d. INCREASE AND COTTON MATHER
    - e. SAMUEL SEWALL
    - f. ROGER WILLIAMS
    - g. JOHN WINTHROP AND FAMILY
  - 4. INDIVIDUAL STATES
    - a. CONNECTICUT
    - b. MAINE
    - c. MASSACHUSETTS
      - 1) GENERAL
      - 2) COUNTIES
        - a) BARNSTABLE
        - b) BRISTOL
        - c) DUKES (INCLUDING MARTHA'S VINEYARD)

- d) ESSEX (INCLUDING SALEM)
- e) FRANKLIN
- f) HAMPDEN
- g) HAMPSHIRE
- h) MIDDLESEX
- i) NANTUCKET
- j) NORFOLK
- k) PLYMOUTH
- l) SUFFOLK (INCLUDING BOSTON)
- m) WORCESTER

d. NEW HAMPSHIRE

e. RHODE ISLAND

**B. MIDDLE COLONIES**

- 1. GENERAL STUDIES
- 2. NEW SWEDEN
- 3. INDIVIDUAL STATES
  - a. DELAWARE
  - b. NEW JERSEY
  - c. NEW YORK
  - d. PENNSYLVANIA
    - 1) GENERAL
    - 2) PHILADELPHIA

**C. CHESAPEAKE AND SOUTHERN COLONIES**

- 1. GENERAL STUDIES
- 2. EARLY ENGLISH SETTLEMENTS SEE IV.C.3.d. NORTH CAROLINA: EARLY ENGLISH SETTLEMENTS
- 3. INDIVIDUAL STATES
  - a. FLORIDA
  - b. GEORGIA
  - c. MARYLAND
  - d. NORTH CAROLINA
    - 1) GENERAL STUDIES
    - 2) EARLY ENGLISH SETTLEMENTS
  - e. SOUTH CAROLINA
  - f. VIRGINIA [SEE ALSO VII.H.3.c. POCAHONTAS]
    - 1) GENERAL STUDIES
    - 2) BACON'S REBELLION
    - 3) JAMESTOWN
    - 4) JOHN SMITH
    - 5) VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON

**V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**

**A. GENERAL STUDIES**

**B. LEGAL AND JUDICIAL SYSTEM AND CRIME**

**C. MILITARY [SEE ALSO IV.C.3.f.2) BACON'S REBELLION]**

- 1. GENERAL STUDIES
- 2. KING PHILIP'S WAR
- 3. PEQUOT WAR
- 4. PRIVATEERS AND PIRATES

**VI. ECONOMY**

- A. GENERAL STUDIES**
- B. AGRICULTURE AND GARDENS**
- C. BANKING AND MONEY**
- D. INDUSTRY [SEE ALSO VIII.H. MATERIAL CULTURE AND DECORATIVE ARTS]**
- E. LABOUR/WORKERS/SERVANTS [SEE ALSO VII.H. RACIAL AND ETHNIC GROUPS]**
- F. LAND TENURE**
- G. TAXATION**
- H. TRADE**
- I. TRANSPORTATION**

**VII. SOCIETY**

- A. GENERAL STUDIES**
- B. CHILDREN AND YOUTH [SEE ALSO VIII.D. EDUCATION]**
- C. CLOTHING**
- D. FAMILY**
- E. FOOD [SEE ALSO VI.B. AGRICULTURE]**
- F. HOUSING [SEE ALSO VIII.B. ARCHITECTURE]**
- G. POPULATION, MIGRATION AND DEMOGRAPHY**
- H. RACIAL AND ETHNIC GROUPS**
  - 1. GENERAL STUDIES
  - 2. AFRICAN AMERICANS
  - 3. NATIVE AMERICANS [SEE ALSO V.C. MILITARY]
    - a. GENERAL STUDIES
    - b. MISSIONS (INCLUDING JOHN ELIOT AND NEW ENGLAND COMPANY)
    - c. POCAHONTAS [SEE ALSO IV.C.3.F. VIRGINIA]
    - d. TREATIES
- I. URBAN HISTORY**
- J. WOMEN [SEE ALSO IV.A.3.c. ANNE HUTCHINSON; VII.H.3.c. POCAHONTAS]**

**VIII. CULTURAL AND INTELLECTUAL HISTORY**

- A. GENERAL STUDIES**
- B. ARCHITECTURE [SEE ALSO VIII.H. MATERIAL CULTURE AND DECORATIVE ARTS; VIII.L. RELIGION]**
- C. DRAMA AND THEATRE**
- D. EDUCATION**
- E. FINE ARTS**
- F. LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS**
- G. LITERATURE AND LITERARY CRITICISM**
- H. MATERIAL CULTURE AND DECORATIVE ARTS [SEE ALSO VIII.B. ARCHITECTURE]**
  - 1. GENERAL STUDIES
  - 2. FURNITURE

- 3. SILVER
- I. MEDICINE AND HEALTH
- J. MUSIC
- K. PRINTING, BOOKS AND ENGRAVINGS [SEE ALSO I.C. CONTEMPORARY PRINTS]
- L. RELIGION RELIGION [SEE ALSO IV.A.3. NEW ENGLAND: PROMINENT PERSONS; VII.H.3.B. NATIVE AMERICANS: MISSIONS; AND INDIVIDUAL CHURCH RECORDS IN IV]
  - 1. GENERAL STUDIES
  - 2. ANGLICAN
  - 3. CATHOLIC
  - 4. DUTCH REFORMED
  - 5. FRENCH PROTESTANT/HUGUENOT
  - 6. JUDAISM
  - 7. LUTHERAN
  - 8. PILGRIM, PURITAN AND CONGREGATIONALIST
  - 9. QUAKER/SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
  - 10. WITCHCRAFT
- M. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY [SEE ALSO VI.B. AGRICULTURE AND GARDENS; VII.I. MEDICINE AND HEALTH]
- N. SPEECH

## INTRODUCTION

*The American Colonies, 1584-1688: A Selective Guide to Materials in the British Library* concerns the European colonization of the areas of North America that later became the United States of America, focusing on the fifteen states bordering the Atlantic Ocean. It emphasizes the settlement and development of the colonies rather than discovery and exploration, although those aspects are represented. Chronologically the guide begins in 1584, when an English expedition sent by Sir Walter Raleigh explored the islands off the coast of present-day North Carolina in preparation for the founding of a short-lived settlement the following year and the 'Lost Colony' in 1587. Not until 1607 was a permanent English settlement made at Jamestown (Virginia). To the northeast, Pilgrims established in 1620 the first such colony in Plymouth (Massachusetts). The guide concludes in 1688 as the Glorious Revolution began in England, bringing William and Mary to the throne. Although its chronological boundaries are determined by English events, the guide also covers the activities of other countries involved in the colonization of the continent.

The guide does not attempt to duplicate the extensive bibliographical work that has identified items published during this period. While excluding such publications, it does include edited or annotated editions of contemporary works. Readers wishing to study imprints of the period can consult the reference works listed in the guide, as well as the English Short Title Catalogue database and the electronic version of Wing's *Short-title Catalogue* (listed in full in Section I), both of which are available in the Humanities Reading Room in St. Pancras.

The entries are arranged by topic or geographical area, with current state borders used when possible. Each citation ends with the British Library shelf mark in parentheses.

The designation 'DSC' means that the work is held by the Documents Supply Collections at Boston Spa but can be ordered for use at St. Pancras.

## I BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND REFERENCE WORKS

### A. GENERAL WORKS

AMMERMAN, DAVID L. and PHILIP D. MORGAN, comps. *Books About Early America: 2001 Titles*. Williamsburg, Va.: Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1989, 126 pp. (YA.1990.b.8262)

FARAGHER, JOHN M., ed. *The Encyclopedia of Colonial and Revolutionary America*. New York: Da Capo, 1996, 484 pp. (YA.1998.b.6425)

GALLAY, ALAN, ed. *Colonial Wars of North America, 1512-1763: An Encyclopedia*. New York and London: Garland, 1996, 856 pp. (YC.1997.b.1313)

MORRIS, RICHARD B. *Historiography of America, 1600-1800, as Represented in the Publications of Columbia University Press*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1933, 30 pp. (11904.bbb.45)

PHILLIPS, LEONA R. *Colonial Days and the American Revolutionary Period: An Annotated Bibliography*. New York: Gordon Press, 1977, 156 pp. (X.800/28513)

RAIMO, JOHN W. *Biographical Dictionary of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors, 1607-1789*. Westport, Conn.: Meckler, 1980, 521 pp. (X.520/32662)

VAUGHAN, ALDEN T., comp. *The American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century*. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts Educational Div., Meredith Co., 1971, 147 pp. (X.700/13141)

### B. HOLDINGS OF BRITISH INSTITUTIONS

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. and FRANCES G. DAVENPORT. *Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783, in the British Museum, in Minor London Archives and in the Libraries of Oxford and Cambridge*. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, pub. no. 90, 1908, 499 pp. (Ac.1866; HLR973.016 BB.0.e.3; OPL973.0094)

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *Guide to the Materials for American History, to 1783, in the Public Record Office of Great Britain*. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, 1912-1914. (HLR973.016)

BATCHELLOR, ALBERT S., ed. *A List of Documents in the Public Record Office in London, England, Relating to the Province of New Hampshire*. Manchester, N.H.: New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vol. 10, 1893, 557 pp. (Ac.8415)

DAVIES, K. G., ed. *Calendar of State Papers: Colonial Series: America and West Indies, Preserved in the Public Record Office*. Vol. 45. London: HMSO, 1994. (BS.33/26)

GRIFFIN, GRACE G. *A Guide to Manuscripts Relating to American History in British Repositories*. Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1946, 313 pp. (2719.x.1419; 9616.i.16; A.S.285/35)

HIGHAM, CHARLES S. S. *The Colonial Entry-Books: A Brief Guide to the Colonial Records in the Public Record Office before 1696*. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1921, 48 pp. (W.P.4928/45)

MANROSS, WILLIAM W., comp. *The Fulham Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library: American Colonial Section Calendar and Indexes*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1965, 524 pp. (2764.m.22)

RAIMO, JOHN W., ed. *A Guide to the Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland*. London: Meckler for the British Association for American Studies, 1979, 467 pp. (HLR973.016)

SALLEY, A. S., ed. *Records in the British Public Record Office Relating to South Carolina, 1663-1684*. 5 vols. Atlanta, Ga.: Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1928-1947. (Mic.A.9390)

VIRGINIA COMMITTEE ON COLONIAL RECORDS. *The British Public Record Office: History, Description, Record Groups, Finding Aids and Materials for American History with Special Reference to Virginia*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1960, 178 pp. (OPL 973.0094)

VIRGINIA COMMITTEE ON COLONIAL RECORDS. *Virginia Colonial Records Project: A Cooperative Survey of Manuscript Sources in Overseas Repositories for Virginia History, 1607-1780*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1956. (2764.mv.1)

### C. CONTEMPORARY IMPRINTS

ALDEN, JOHN, ed. *European Americana: A Chronological Guide to Works Printed in Europe Relating to the America, 1493-1776*. New York: Readex Books, 1980. (X.0955/157)

EVANS, CHARLES T. *American Bibliography: A Chronological Dictionary of All Books, Pamphlets and Periodical Publications Printed in the United States of America from the Genesis of Printing in 1630 down to and Including the Year 1820*. 14 vols. Chicago, 1903-1959. (HLR015.73)

HILDEBURN, CHARLES S. R. *List of the Publications Issued in Pennsylvania, 1685 to 1759*. Philadelphia: Collins, 1882, 63 pp. (011903.b.104)

SABIN, JOSEPH, WILBERFORCE EAMES and R. W. G. VAIL. *A Dictionary of Books Relating to America, from Its Discovery to the Present Time*. 29 vols. New York: Sabin, 1868-1936. (HLR970; 2774.aa.1)

SHIPTON, CLIFFORD K., ed. *Early American Imprints, 1639-1800*. New York: Readex Microprint Corp., 1956. (Cup.901.a.1)

SHIPTON, CLIFFORD K. and JAMES E. MOONEY, eds. *National Index of American Imprints through 1800: The Short-Title Evans*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society and Barre Pub., 1969, 1028 pp. (HLR015.73; 2712.laa.53; 2706.1.6)

SIMMONS, R. C. *British Imprints Relating to North America, 1621-1760: An Annotated Checklist*. London: The British Library, 1996, 395 pp. (2725.g.2253; RAR970)

SMITH, HILDA L. and SUSAN CARDINABE. *Women and the Literature of the Seventeenth Century: An Annotated Bibliography Based on Wing's Short-title Catalogue*. New York: Greenwood, 1990, 332 pp. (YA.1994.b.3928)

UNITED STATES LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. *The National Union Catalog: Pre-1956 Imprints*. London and Chicago: Mansell, 1968. (HLL 018.3)

WING, DONALD. *Short-title Catalogue of Books Printed in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales and British America and of English Books Printed in Other Countries, 1641-1700*. 3 vols. 2nd ed., New York: Modern Language Association, 1994. (HLR015.41)

## II. GENERAL STUDIES

ABBOT, WILLIAM W. *The Colonial Origins of the United States, 1607-1763*. New York: Wiley, 1975, 134 pp. (X.809/21130)

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *The Colonial Period of American History*. 4 vols. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934-1937. (Ac.2692.mhc.(9.)); New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1964. (X.708/466)

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *Our Earliest Colonial Settlements: Their Diversities of Origin and Later Characteristics*. New York: New York University Press, 1933, 179 pp. (Ac.2686.cb.(2.)); Ithaca, N.Y.: Great Seal Books, 1959, 179 pp. (9043.eee.30)

BARCK, OSCAR T. and HUGH T. LEFLER. *Colonial America*. 2nd ed. New York: Macmillan; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1968, 753 pp. (X.700/3075)

BEER, GEORGE L. *The Old Colonial System, 1660-1754*. 2 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1912. (09504.k.10)

BENES, PETER, ed. *New England's Creatures, 1400-1900*. Boston: Boston University, 1995, 216 pp. (DSC 3630.932 vol. 18 1993)

BENES, PETER, ed. *Foodways in the Northeast: Conference on Diet, Food Preparation and Cooking in the Pre-industrial American Northeast*. Boston: Boston University, 1984, 144 pp. (DSC 3630.932 1982)

BILLINGTON, RAY A., ed. *The Reinterpretation of Early American History: Essays in Honor of John Edwin Pomfret*. San Marino, Calif.: Huntington Library and Gallery, 1969, 286 pp. (X.700/4134)

BOLTON, HERBERT E. and THOMAS M. MARSHALL. *The Colonization of North America, 1492-1783*. New York: Macmillan, 1920, 609 pp. (9551.c.37)

BOORSTIN, DANIEL J. *The Americans*. Vol. 1, *The Colonial Experience*. New York: Random House, 1958, 434 pp. (10078.c.22); Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1965, 487 pp. (012209.d.4/727; X.708/1113); London: Cardinal, 1988, pp. (YC.1988.a.9158)

BREEN, T. H. *Puritans and Adventurers: Change and Persistence in Early America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1980, 270 pp. (X.529/51137; X.958/31209)

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. *The Beginnings of the American People*. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 1968-1972. (X.0700/214); vol. 1. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1968. (X.0700/193)

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. *Early Americans*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1981, 281 pp. (X.809/48854)

BURTON, RICHARD [NATHANIEL CROUCH]. *A Seventeenth Century Survey of America*. 3rd ed. San Francisco, Calif.: Sutro Branch, California State Library, 1940, 124 pp. (W.P.1879/18)

CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. *The Puritan in Holland, England and America: An Introduction to American History*. 2 vols. New York and London: Harper, 1893. (2398.c.8)

CANNY, NICHOLAS and ANTHONY PAGDEN, eds. *Colonial Identity in the Atlantic World, 1500-1800*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1987, 290 pp. (YH.1988.b.298; YC.1990.b.2297)

CHAPIN, BRADLEY, ed. *Provincial America, 1600-1763*. New York: Free Press; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1966, 294 pp. (X.0709/78.(1.))

CLARKE, MARY P. *Parliamentary Privilege in the American Colonies*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, Yale Historical Publications, vol. 44, 1943, 303 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3)

CLOUGH, CECIL H. and P. E. H. HAIR, eds. *The European Outthrust and Encounter: The First Phase, c.1400-c.1700: Essays in Tribute to David Beers Quinn on his 85th Birthday*. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 1994, 348 pp. (YC.1994.a.4067)

CRAVEN, WESLEY F. *The Colonies in Transition, 1660-1713*. New York: Harper and Row, 1968, 363 pp. (W.P.C.131/37; X.709/6813)

CUMMING, W. P., S. E. HILLIER, D. B. QUINN and G. WILLIAMS. *The Exploration of North America, 1630-1776*. London: Elek, 1974, 272 pp. (X.805/299)

DAVIES, K. G. *The North Atlantic World in the Seventeenth Century*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press; London: Oxford University Press, 1974, 366 pp. (X.800/25059)

DEMOS, JOHN, ed. *Remarkable Providences: Readings on Early American History*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1991, 455 pp. (YA.1993.b.8964)

DOYLE, JOHN A. *The English in America*. 5 vols. London: Longmans, 1882-1907. (2398.d.1)

EGGLESTON, EDWARD. *The Beginners of a Nation: A History of the Source and Rise of the Earliest English Settlements in America, with Special Reference to the Life and Character of the People*. London: D. Appleton, 1896, 377 pp. (9555.bb.20); London: Longmans, 1897, 377 pp. (9555.bb.21)

EGGLESTON, EDWARD. *The Transit of Civilization from England to America in the Seventeenth Century*. London: Hirschfeld; New York: D. Appleton, 1901, 344 pp. (9551.bb.35); Boston: Beacon Press, 1959, 344 pp. (09055.f.28)

FORCE, PETER. *Tracts and Other Papers, Relating Principally to the Origin, Settlement and Progress of the Colonies in North America, From the Discovery of the Country to the Year 1776*. 4 vols. Washington, D.C.: P. Force, 1836-1846. (1324.g.1-4)

FULLER, MARY C. *Voyages in Print: English Travel to America, 1576-1624*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995, 210 pp. (YC.1995.b.8389)

GOETZMANN, WILLIAM H., ed. *The Colonial Horizon: America in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries: Interpretive Articles and Documentary Sources*. Reading, Mass.: Addison-Wesley Pub. Co., 1969, 213 pp. (YA.1986.a.6523)

GOODMAN, PAUL, ed. *Essays on American Colonial History*. 2nd ed. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1972, 446 pp. (X.805/7388)

GREENBLATT, STEPHEN, ed. *New World Encounters*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993, 344 pp. (YC.1993.b.3190)

GREENE, JACK P. *Interpreting Early America: Historiographical Essays*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1996, 528 pp. (YC.1996.b.7468)

GREENE, JACK P., ed. *Settlements to Society: 1584-1763*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1966, 386 pp. (YA.1988.b.1439)

GREENE, JACK P. and J. R. POLE, eds. *Colonial British America: Essays in the New History of the Early Modern Era*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1984, 508 pp. (X.800/40093)

HALL, DAVID D., JOHN M. MURRIN and THAD W. TATE, eds. *Saints and Revolutionaries: Essays on Early American History*. New York: Norton, 1984, 398 pp. (DSC 84/04947)

HARVEY, PAUL A. S. *Barlowe, Lane and Harriot's Accounts of the New World*. Durham: University of Durham, School of Education, 1996, 34 pp. (YC.1996.a.5495)

HENRETTA, JAMES A., MICHAEL KAMMEN and STANLEY N. KATZ, eds. *The Transformation of Early American History: Society, Authority and Ideology*. New York: Knopf, 1991, 340 pp. (YA.1992.b.4318)

HULTON, PAUL. *America 1585: The Complete Drawings of John White*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press; London: British Museum Publications, 1984, 213 pp. (DSC 85/01720)

HUTCHENS, CAROLYN. *The Travels of John Smith's Islands: An Essay on the Enigmas of Seventeenth-Century Cartography, Questions about the Confusions underlying the Colonization of the Atlantic Coast, and Some Answers*. Hartford, Conn.: Transcendental Books, 1981, 33 pp. (X.805/6466)

JAMESON, JOHN F. *Dictionary of United States History, 1492-1895: Four Centuries of History*. Boston: Puritan Pub. Co., 1894, 733 pp. (9605.ff.17)

JENNINGS, FRANCIS. *The Invasion of America: Indians, Colonialism and the Cant of Conquest*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1976, 369 pp. (X.800/27286)

JENSEN, MERRILL, ed. *American Colonial Documents to 1776*. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1955, 888 pp. (W.P.B.195/9)

JERNEGAN, MARCUS W. *The American Colonies, 1492-1740: A Study of Their Political, Economic and Social Development*. New York: Longmans, 1929, 457 pp. (9551.aa.3)

JORDAN, TERRY G. and MATTI KAUPS. *The American Backwoods Frontier: An Ethnic and Ecological Interpretation*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1990, 340 pp. (YC.1993.b.3591)

KROSS, JESSICA, ed. *The Colonial Era, 1600-1754*. Detroit and London: Gale, 1998, 455 pp. (YC.1999.b.3502)

KUPPERMAN, KAREN O., ed. *Major Problems in American Colonial History: Documents and Essays*. Lexington, Mass.: Heath, 1993, 580 pp. (YC.1995.b.7733)

KUPPERMAN, KAREN O. *North America and the Beginnings of European Colonization*. Washington, D.C.: American Historical Association, 1992, 42 pp. (DSC 99/14245)

LANG, JAMES. *Conquest and Commerce: Spain and England in the Americas*. New York: Academic Press, 1975, 261 pp. (X.520/8794)

LINGEMAN, RICHARD. *Small Town America: A Narrative History, 1620 to the Present*. New York: Putnam's, 1980, 547 pp. (DSC 80/23290)

LOCKRIDGE, KENNETH A. *Settlement and Unsettlement in Early America: The Crisis of Political Legitimacy before the Revolution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981, 134 pp. (X.809/49378)

LUCAS, PAUL R. *American Odyssey, 1607-1789*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1984, 311 pp. (X.809/67299)

LUDLUM, DAVID M. *Early American Hurricanes, 1492-1870*. Boston: American Meterological Society, 1963, 198 pp. (X.525/152)

LUDLUM, DAVID M. *Early American Winters, 1604-1820*. Boston.: American Meterological Society, 1966, 285 pp. (X.622/998)

MACDONALD, WILLIAM, ed. *Select Charters and Other Documents Illustrative of American History, 1606-1775*. New York: Macmillan, 1899, 401 pp. (9551.f.17)

MARTIN, JAMES K., ed. *Interpreting Colonial American: Selected Readings*. 2nd ed. New York and London: Harper and Row, 1978, 496 pp. (X.700/25728)

MEINIG, DONALD W. *The Shaping of America: A Geographical Perspective on 500 Years of History*. Vol. 1, *Atlantic America, 1492-1800*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1986. (YH.1987.b.367)

MERIVALE, HERMAN. *Lectures on Colonization and Colonies delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840 and 1841*. London: Oxford University Press, 1928, 685 pp. (08157.ff.20); London: Frank Cass, 1967, 685 pp. (X.709/6960)

MILLER, PERRY G. E. *Errand into the Wilderness*. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1956, 244 pp. (09555.e.13)

MORGAN, PHILIP D., ed. *Diversity and Unity in Early North America*. London: Routledge, 1993, 284 pp. (YC.1993.a.3641)

NEILL, EDWARD D. *The English Colonization of America during the Seventeenth Century*. London: Strahan, 1871, 352 pp. (2398.f.6)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. *Jesuit Relations of Discoveries and Other Occurrences in Canada and the Northern and Western States of the Union, 1632-1672*. New York: Press of the Historical Society, 1847. (4744.g.31; Mic.F.232)

OLDMIXON, JOHN. *The British Empire in America, containing the History of the Discovery, Settlement, Progress and Present State of All the British Colonies on the Continent and Islands of America*. 2 vols. 2nd ed., London: J. Brotherton, 1741. (978.h.16; 978.h.17; 145.a.20; Mic.F.232)

OSGOOD, HERBERT L. *The American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century*. 3 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1904 (9605.I.6); New York: Columbia University Press and Macmillan, 1930 (9555.t.8)

PARKMAN, FRANCIS. *France and England in North America*. Edited by David Levin. 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983. (YC.1991.a.3721)

POMFRET, JOHN E. with FLOYD M. SHUMWAY. *Founding the American Colonies, 1583-1660*. New York: Harper and Row, 380 pp. (W.P.C.131/40)

QUINN, DAVID B., ed. *New American World: A Documentary History of North America to 1612*. 5 vols. London: Macmillan, 1979. (X.805/2151(1-5))

QUINN, DAVID B. *England and the Discovery of America, 1481-1620: From the Bristol Voyages of the Fifteenth Century to the Pilgrim Settlement at Plymouth*. London: Allen and Unwin, 1974, 497 pp. (X.800/9469)

QUINN, DAVID B. *European Approaches to North America, 1450-1640*. Aldershot: Ashgate, 1998, 341 pp. (YC.1999.a.728)

QUINN, DAVID B. *Explorers and Colonies: America, 1500-1625*. London: Hambledon Press, 1990, 449 pp. (YC.1991.b.913)

QUINN, DAVID B. *Ireland and America: Their Early Associations, 1500-1640*. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 1991, 57 pp. (YC.1991.a.4914)

QUINN, DAVID B. *North America from Earliest Discovery to First Settlements: The Norse Voyages to 1612*. New York and London: Harper and Row, 1977, 621 pp. (HLR970; WPC.131/46); New York and London: Harper and Row, 1978, 621 pp. (X.708/21164)

QUINN, DAVID B., ed. *North American Discovery, Circa 1000-1612*. New York: Harper and Row, 324 pp. (X.700/9471)

REICH, JEROME R. *Colonial America*. 3rd ed. Englewoods Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall; London: Prentice-Hall International, 1994, 332 pp. (YC.1996.a.1936)

ROWSE, ALFRED L. *The Elizabethans and America: The Trevelyan Lectures at Cambridge, 1958*. London: Macmillan, 1959, 221 pp. (9027.k.45)

SACHSE, WILLIAM L. *The Colonial American in Britain*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1956, 290 pp. (9617.n.11)

SAUER, CARL O. *Seventeenth Century North America*. Berkeley, Calif.: Turtle Island, 1980, 295 pp. (DSC 81/14529)

SAUER, CARL O. *Sixteenth Century North America: The Land and the People as Seen by the Europeans*. Berkeley and London: University of California Press, 1975, 319 pp. (X.709/30559; X.800/6080; X.809/11837)

SAVELLE, MAXWELL H. *A History of Colonial America*. Revised by Robert Middlekauff. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1964, 701 pp. (X.700/107)

SIMMONS, R. C. *The American Colonies: From Settlement to Independence*. London: Longman, 1976, 438 pp. (X.800/25968; X.808/34097)

SMITH, JAMES M., ed. *Seventeenth-Century America: Essays in Colonial History*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1959, 238 pp. (9105.c.14)

SMITH, WILLIAM. *The History of the Post Office in British North America, 1639-1870*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1920, 356 pp. (08247.h.21)

STARKEY, MARION L. *Land Where Our Fathers Died: The Settling of the Eastern Shores, 1607-1735*. London: Constable, 1964, 275 pp. (9458.w.18)

STEELE, IAN K. and NANCY L. RHODEN, eds. *The Human Tradition in Colonial America*. Wilmington, Del.: Scholarly Resources, 1999, 323 pp. (YA.1999.a.5201; YC.1999.a.3186)

TYLER, LYON G. *England in America, 1580-1652*. New York and London: Harper, 1904, 355 pp. (9615.c.4)

UBBELOHDE, CARL. *The American Colonies and the British Empire, 1607-1763*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1968, 119 pp. (X.709/7931)

UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Historical Statistics of the United States: Colonial Times to 1957*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960, 789 pp. (A.S.156/6; L.42/248)

VER STEEG, CLARENCE L. *The Formative Years, 1607-1763*. London: Macmillan, 1965, 342 pp. (X.0709/46.(1.))

WEBB, STEPHEN S. *1676: The End of American Independence*. New York: Knopf, 1984, 440 pp. (DSC 84/19514)

WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *The First Americans, 1607-1690*. New York: Macmillan, 1927, 358 pp. (9615.tt.18/2)

WINSOR, JUSTIN. *Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America in Its Historical Relations, 1537-1700*. London: Sampson Low, 1894, 379 pp. (9551.f.11)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *The Dream of Prosperity in Colonial America*. New York: New York University Press, 1965, 96 pp. (X.709/4731)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B., ed. *The Elizabethans' America: A Collection of Early Reports by Englishmen on the New World*. London: Edward Arnold, 1965, 295 pp. (X.0909/66.(2.))

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. and ELAINE W. FOWLER, eds. *English Colonization of North America*. London: Edward Arnold, 1968, 181 pp. (X.709/7547)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *New Interpretations of American Colonial History*. 2nd ed., New York: Macmillan; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1963, 25 pp. (9386.t.9)

ZAVALA, SILVIO A. *The Colonial Period in the History of the New World*. Abridged by Max Savelle. Mexico: Comision de Historia del Instituto del Panamericano de Geografia e Historia, 1962, 359 pp. (U.N.P.471/14.(1.))

### III. EUROPE

#### A. GENERAL STUDIES

ALTMAN, IDA and JAMES HORN, eds. *'To Make America': European Emigration in the Early Modern Period*. Berkeley and Oxford: University of California Press, 1991, 251 pp. (YC.1993.b.7654)

AXTELL, JAMES. *The European and the Indian: Essays in the Ethnohistory of Colonial North America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1981, 402 pp. (X.809/55665; X.809/57710)

BERKHOFER, ROBERT F. *The White Man's Indian: Images of the American Indian from Columbus to the Present*. New York: Knopf, 1978, 261 pp. (X.800/14958)

BITTERLI, URS. *Cultures in Conflict: Encounters between European and Non-European Cultures, 1492-1800*. Translated by Ritchie Robertson. Cambridge: Polity, 1989, 215 pp. (YH.1989.b.574)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G. *New Worlds for All: Indians, Europeans and the Remaking of Early America*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1997, 229 pp. (YC.1997.b.3581)

CHIAPPELLI, FREDI, ed. *First Images of America: The Impact of the New World on the Old*. 2 vols. Berkeley and London: University of California Press, 1976. (X.805/1820)

DAVENPORT, FRANCES G., ed. *European Treaties Bearing on the History of the United States and Its Dependencies to 1648*. 4 vols. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, pub. no. 254, 1917. (Ac.1866)

DAVIS, RALPH. *The Rise of the Atlantic Economies*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1973, 352 pp. (X.529/16457); Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1973, 352 pp. (X.529/19124)

DELÂGE, DENYS. *Bitter Feast: Amerindians and Europeans in Northeastern North America, 1600-64*. Translated by Jane Brierley. Vancouver: UBC Press, 1993, 399 pp. (DSC 96/14411)

DENNIS, MATTHEW. *Cultivating a Landscape of Peace: Iroquois-European Encounters in Seventeenth-Century America*. Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press; Cooperstown, N.Y.: New York State Historical Association, 1993, 280 pp. (YA.1994.b.9006)

FITZHUGH, WILLIAM W., ed. *Cultures in Contact: The Impact of European Contacts on Native American Cultural Institutions, A.D. 1000-1800*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1985, 320 pp. (DSC 86/07252)

FOREMAN, CAROLYN T. *Indians Abroad, 1493-1938*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1943, 247 pp. (Mic.A.15824)

GIBSON, JAMES R., ed. *European Settlement and Development in North America: Essays on Geographical Change in Honour and Memory of Andrew Hill Clark*. Folkestone: Dawson, 1978, 230 pp. (X.800/27656)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *Indians and Europeans: Selected Articles on Indian-White Relations in Colonial North America*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 392 pp. (YC.1988.a.13512)

HONOUR, HUGH. *The New Golden Land: European Images of America from the Discoveries to the Present Time*. London: Allen Lane, 1976, 299 pp. (X.802/10112)

HUDDLESTON, LEE E. *Origins of the American Indians: European Concepts, 1492-1729*. Austin and London: published for the Institute of Latin American Studies by the University of Texas Press, 1967, 179 pp. (X.0700/113.(11.))

HUDSON, CHARLES and CARMEN C. TESSER, eds. *Forgotten Centuries: Indians and Europeans in the American South, 1521-1704*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1994, 472 pp. (YC.1994.b.6465)

HULME, PETER. *Colonial Encounters: Europe and the Native Caribbean, 1492-1797*. London: Methuen, 1986, 348 pp. (YC.1987.a.3559); London: Routledge, 1992, 348 pp. (YK.1993.a.3241)

KUPPERMAN, KAREN O., ed. *America in European Consciousness, 1493-1750*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1995, 428 pp. (DSC 95/13542)

KUPPERMAN, KAREN O. *North America and the Beginnings of European Colonization*. Washington, D.C.: American Historical Association, 1992, 42 pp. (DSC 99/14245)

MANCALL, PETER C. and JAMES H. MERRELL, eds. *American Encounters: Natives and Newcomers from European Contact to Indian Removal*. New York: Routledge, 2000, 594 pp. (DSC m00/15361)

MORRISON, KENNETH M. *The Embattled Northeast: The Elusive Ideal of Alliance in Abenaki-Euramerican Relations*. Berkeley and London: University of California Press, 1984, 256 pp. (X.800/42262)

PAGDEN, ANTHONY R. *European Encounters with the New World: From Renaissance to Romanticism*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1993, 216 pp. (YC.1993.b.1708)

QUINN, DAVID B. *European Approaches to North America, 1450-1640*. Aldershot: Ashgate, 1998, 341 pp. (YC.1999.a.728)

SALISBURY, NEAL. *Manitou and Providence: Indians, Europeans and the Making of New England, 1500-1643*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1982, 316 pp. (X.809/53561)

## B. BELGIUM

BAYER, HENRY G. *The Belgians: First Settlers in New York and in the Middle States*. New York: Devin-Adair Co., 1925, 373 pp. (010410.g.21)

JOGUES, ISAAC. *Novum Belgium: An Account of New Netherland in 1643-4*. Edited by John G. Shea. New York, 1862. (Mic.F.232)

## C. ENGLAND

ALBION, ROBERT G. *Forests and Sea Power: The Timber Problem of the Royal Navy, 1652-1862*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Economic Studies, vol. 29, 1926, 485 pp. (Ac.2692/11.(29.); 8224.a.17)

ALLEN, DAVID G. *In English Ways: The Movement of Societies and the Transferal of English Local Law and Custom to Massachusetts Bay in the Seventeenth Century*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1981, 312 pp. (X.800/40181)

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *British Committees, Commissions and Councils of Trade and Plantations, 1622-1675*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 26, no. 1-3, 1908, 151 pp. (Ac.2689)

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *Connecticut and the British Government*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 35 pp. (9605.p.1/6)

ANDREWS, KENNETH R. *Trade, Plunder and Settlement: Maritime Enterprise and the Genesis of the British Empire, 1480-1630*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984, 394 pp. (X.800/40125)

ANDREWS, K. R., N. P. CANNY, and P. E. H. HAIR, eds. *The Westward Enterprise: English Activities in Ireland, the Atlantic and America, 1480-1650*. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 1978, 326 pp. (X.800/27688)

BAILYN, BERNARD and PHILIP D. MORGAN, eds. *Strangers within the Realm: Cultural Margins of the First British Empire*. Chapel Hill, N.C., and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 456 pp. (YA.1995.b.9019)

BANKS, CHARLES E. *The Winthrop Fleet of 1630: An Account of the Vessels, the Voyage, the Passengers and Their English Homes from Original Authorities*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930, 118 pp. (2248.g.16)

BARNES, VIOLA F. *The Dominion of New England: A Study in British Colonial Policy*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, Yale Historical Publications, Misc., vol. 11, 303 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3)

- BARROW, THOMAS C. *Trade and Empire: The British Customs Service in Colonial America, 1660-1775*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1967, 336 pp. (X.700/2427)
- BEER, GEORGE L. *The Commercial Policy of England Toward the American Colonies*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Laws, vol. 3, no. 2, 1893, 167 pp. (Ac.2688/2)
- BEER, GEORGE L. *The Origins of the British Colonial System, 1578-1660*. New York: Macmillan, 1908, 438 pp. (9503.eee.2)
- BIEBER, RALPH P. *The Lords of Trade and Plantations, 1675-1696*. Allentown, Pa.: H. Ray Haas, 1919, 101 pp. (X.515/252)
- BILLINGS, WARREN M., ed. *The Papers of Francis Howard, Baron Howard of Effingham, 1643-1695*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library and Archives, 1989, 473 pp. (DSC q91/15075)
- BILLINGS, WARREN M. *Virginia's Viceroy: Their Majesties' Governor General, Francis Howard, Baron Howard of Effingham*. Fairfax, Va.: George Mason University Press, 1991, 152 pp. (YA.1993.b.8932)
- BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Congregational Communion: Clerical Friendship in the Anglo-American Puritan Community, 1610-1692*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1994, 355 pp. (DSC 94/19850)
- BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Puritan Crisis: New England and the English Civil Wars, 1630-1670*. New York: Garland, 1989, 398 pp. (YC.1991.b.3348)
- BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Puritanism: Transatlantic Perspectives on a Seventeenth-Century Anglo-American Faith*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1993, 300 pp. (DSC 5388.6385 no 3)
- BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Shaping New Englands: Puritan Clergymen in Seventeenth Century England and New England*. New York: Twayne; Oxford: Maxwell Macmillan, 1994, 135 pp. (YA.1994.a.19558)
- BRIGGS, MARTIN S. *The Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers in England and America, 1620-1685*. London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1932, 211 pp. (07815.ee.58)
- BROWN, ALEXANDER. *English Politics in Early Virginia History*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1901, 277 pp. (09603.aaa.9)
- BURANELLI, VINCENT. *The King and the Quaker: A Study of William Penn and James II*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1962, 241 pp. (4698.g.23; 4693.g.23)
- BURRAGE, HENRY S., ed. *Early English and French Voyages, Chiefly from Hakluyt, 1534-1608*. New York: Scribner's, 1906, 451 pp. (9551.p.2)

CALDER, ANGUS. *Revolutionary Empire: The Rise of the English-Speaking Empires from the 15th Century to the 1780s*. London: Cape, 1981, 916 pp. (X.800/30667); abridged and rev. ed., London: Pimlico, 1998, 548 pp. (YC.1998.b.4440)

CALHOON, ROBERT M. *Dominion and Liberty: Ideology in the Anglo-American World, 1660-1801*. Arlington Heights, Ill.: Harlan Davidson, 1994, 156 pp. (YA.1995.a.15075)

CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. *The Puritan in Holland, England and America: An Introduction to American History*. 2 vols. New York and London: Harper, 1893. (2398.c.8)

CHARLES II. *The Charter Granted by His Majesty King Charles II to the Governour and Company of the English Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America [23 April 1662]*. New-London, Conn.: Timothy Green, 1718, 6 pp. (C.114.h.4)

CHATTERTON, EDWARD K. *English Seamen and the Colonization of America*. London: Arrowsmith, 1930, 326 pp. (9551.d.32)

CLARK, J. C. D. *The Language of Liberty: Political Discourse and Social Dynamics in the Anglo-American World, 1660-1800*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993, 404 pp. (YC.1993.b.8717)

CLARKE, MARY P. *Parliamentary Privilege in the American Colonies*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, Yale Historical Publications, vol. 44, 1943, 303 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3)

CLAYTON, THOMAS R. *The North Carolina Council, 1663-1753: Theory and Practice of Royal Government in the Colonial South*. Cambridge: University of Cambridge, 1982, 349 pp. (DSC D51300/84)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *American Wills and Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1610-1857*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1989, 416 pp. (YA.1991.a.16696)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *The Bristol Registers of Servants Sent to Foreign Plantations, 1654-1686*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1988, 491 pp. (YA.1989.b.2828)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *English Adventurers and Emigrants, 1609-1660: Abstracts of Examinations in the High Court of Admiralty with Reference to Colonial America*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, 219 pp. (YA.1989.a.9721)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *English Adventurers and Emigrants, 1661-1733: Abstracts of Examinations in the High Court of Admiralty with Reference to Colonial America*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1985, 219 pp. (YA.1990.a.10693)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *English Estates of American Colonists: American Wills and Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1610-1699*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1980, 72 pp. (YH.1987.a.4)

- COLDHAM, PETER W., ed. *Lord Mayor's Court of London: Depositions Relating to Americans, 1641-1736*. Washington, D.C.: National Genealogical Society, 1980, 119 pp. (YA.1990.b.4370)
- CRESSY, DAVID. *Coming Over: Migration and Communication between England and New England in the Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, 324 pp. (YC.1988.b.2817)
- CRUMP, HELEN J. *Colonial Admiralty Jurisdiction in the Seventeenth Century*. London: Longmans, Green, 1931, 200 pp. (Ac.2270/9)
- CURRER-BRIGGS, NOEL. *English Adventurers and Virginia Settlers: The Coordinated Use of Seventeenth Century British and American Records by Genealogists*. 3 vols. London: Phillimore, 1969, 837 pp. (YA.1994.a.4903)
- DAVIES, K. G., ed. *Calendar of State Papers: Colonial Series: America and West Indies, Preserved in the Public Record Office*. Vol. 45. London: HMSO, 1994. (BS.33/26)
- DAVIS, RALPH. *A Commercial Revolution: English Overseas Trade in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. London: Historical Association, 1967, 24 pp. (W.P.3175/64)
- DAVIS, RALPH. *English Overseas Trade, 1500-1700*. London: Macmillan, 1973, 64 pp. (X.709/14834; T 27491)
- DAVIS, RICHARD B. *George Sandys, Poet-Adventurer: A Study in Anglo-American Culture in the Seventeenth Century*. London: Bodley Head, 1955, 320 pp. (10864.df.44)
- DE PUY, HENRY F. *A Bibliography of the English Colonial Treaties with the American Indians, Including a Synopsis of Each Treaty*. New York: Lenox Club, 1917, 50 pp. (011903.b.5)
- DOYLE, JOHN A. *The English in America*. 5 vols. London: Longmans, 1882-1907. (2398.d.1)
- EARNSHAW, WILLIAM. *A Digest of the Laws (from 12 Charles II, to 58 George III Inclusive) Relating to Shipping, Navigation, Commerce and Revenue, in the British Colonies in America and the West Indies, Including the Laws Abolishing the Slave Trade*. London: A. Strahan, 1818, 424 pp. (Mic.F.232)
- EGERTON, HUGH E. *A Short History of British Colonial Policy, 1606-1909*. Revised by A. P. Newton. 9th ed. London: Methuen, 1932, 516 pp. (09525.g.34)
- EGGLESTON, EDWARD. *The Beginners of a Nation: A History of the Source and Rise of the Earliest English Settlements in America, with Special Reference to the Life and Character of the People*. London: D. Appleton, 1896, 377 pp. (9555.bb.20); London: Longmans, 1897, 377 pp. (9555.bb.21)

- EGGLESTON, EDWARD. *The Transit of Civilization from England to America in the Seventeenth Century*. London: Hirschfeld; New York: D. Appleton, 1901, 344 pp. (9551.bb.35); Boston: Beacon Press, 1959, 344 pp. (09055.f.28)
- FORBES, ALLAN. *Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland and Scotland: Connecting Links between Cities and Towns of New England and Those of the Same Name in England, Ireland and Scotland*. 2 pts. Boston: State Street Trust Co., 1920, 1921. (010409.h.5); New York and London: Putnam's, 1921. (10006.g.8)
- FISCHER, DAVID H. *Albion's Seed: Four British Folkways in America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1989, 946 pp. (YC.1992.b.1123)
- FULLER, MARY C. *Voyages in Print: English Travel to America, 1576-1624*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995, 210 pp. (YC.1995.b.8389)
- GARNER, A. A. *Boston and the Great Civil War, 1642-1651*. Boston: Richard Kay, 1992, 70 pp. (YK.1993.a.5654)
- GHIRELLI, MICHAEL. *A List of Emigrants from England to America, 1682-1692: Transcribed from the Original Records at the City of London Record Office*. Baltimore, Md.: Magna Carta Book Co., 1968, 106 pp. (X.800/4598)
- GRANT, W. L. and JAMES MUNRO, eds. *Acts of the Privy Council of England: Colonial Series*. 6 vols. Hereford: HMSO, 1908-1912. (HLR941 (RS 174); B.S.33/47)
- GREENE, JACK P., ed. *Great Britain and the American Colonies, 1606-1763*. New York and London: Harper and Row, 1970, 311 pp. (X.708/7062)
- GREENE, JACK P. *Peripheries and Center: Constitutional Development in the Extended Politics of the British Empire and the United States, 1607-1788*. Athens and London: University of Georgia Press, 1986, 274 pp. (YC.1988.b.6553)
- GREENE, JACK P. and J. R. POLE, eds. *Colonial British America: Essays in the New History of the Early Modern Era*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1984, 508 pp. (X.800/40093)
- HALL, MICHAEL G. *Edward Randolph and the American Colonies, 1676-1703*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1960, 241 pp. (9617.w.33)
- HARGREAVES-MAWDLSEY, R., ed. *Bristol and America: A Record of the First Settlers in the Colonies of North America, 1654-1685, Including the Names with Places of Origin of More than 10,000 Servants to Foreign Plantations Who Sailed from the Port of Bristol to Virginia, Maryland, and Other Parts of the Atlantic Coast, and Also to the West Indies from 1654 to 1685*. London: R. Sydney Glover, 1929, 182 pp. (9555.g.19)
- HARPER, LAWRENCE A. *The English Navigation Laws: A Seventeenth-Century Experiment in Social Engineering*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1939, 503 pp. (8803.c.14)

- HINMAN, ROYAL R., ed. *Letters from the English Kings and Queens, Charles II, James III, William and Mary, Anne, George II, etc., to the Governors of the Colony of Connecticut Together with the Answers Thereto, from 1635 to 1749*. Hartford, Conn.: J. B. Eldredge, 1836, 372 pp. (1447.c.28)
- HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *The Context of Colonization: Selected Articles on Britain in the Era of American Colonization*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 456 pp. (YC.1989.b.5645)
- HOLIFIELD, E. BROOKS. *The Covenant Sealed: The Development of Puritan Sacramental Theology in Old and New England, 1570-1720*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1974, 248 pp. (X.200/9262)
- HORN, JAMES. *Adapting to a New World: English Society in the Seventeenth-Century Chesapeake*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1994, 461 pp. (YA.1996.b.2934)
- HOTTEN, JOHN C., ed. *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Serving Men Sold for a Term of Years, Apprentices, Children Stolen, Maidens Pressed, and Others Who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700 . . . from Mss. Preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, England*. London: Chatto and Windus, 1874, 580 pp. (09917.i.23; Mic.F.232); New York: G. A. Baker, 1931, 580 pp. (HLR929.37)
- HOWARD, LEON and LOUIS B. WRIGHT. *Anglo-American Cultural Relations in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. Los Angeles: University of California, 1959, 40 pp. (X.0900/122.(19.))
- HUIISH, MARCUS B. *The American Pilgrim's Way in England to Homes and Memorials of the Founders of Virginia, the New England States and Pennsylvania, the Universities of Harvard and Yale, the First President of the United States and Other Illustrious Americans*. London: Fine Arts Society, 1907, 312 pp. (10349.s.2)
- KARRAKER, CYRUS H. *The Seventeenth-Century Sheriff: A Comparative Study of the Sheriff in England and the Chesapeake Colonies, 1607-1689*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1930, 219 pp. (06005.de.69)
- KIMBALL, EVERETT. *The Public Life of Joseph Dudley: A Study of the Colonial Policy of the Stuarts in New England, 1660-1715*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Historical Studies, vol. 15, 1911, 239 pp. (Ac.2692/10)
- KNORR, KLAUS E. *British Colonial Theories, 1570-1850*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1944, 429 pp. (08157.g.68)
- KOEBNER, RICHARD. *Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1961, 393 pp. (9618.gg.2)

- KUPPERMAN, KAREN O. *Settling with the Indians: The Meetings of English and Indian Cultures in America, 1580-1640*. London: Dent, 1980, 224 pp. (X.800/15313)
- LABAREE, LEONARD W. *Royal Government in America: A Study of the British Colonial System before 1783*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, Yale Historical Publications, vol. 6, 1930, 491 pp. (Ac.2692.md)
- LABAREE, LEONARD W. *Royal Instructions to British Colonial Governors, 1670-1776*. 2 vols. New York and London: Appleton-Century Co., 1935. (09525.i.14)
- LANG, JAMES. *Conquest and Commerce: Spain and England in the Americas*. New York: Academic Press, 1975, 261 pp. (X.520/8794)
- LEACH, DOUGLAS E. *Roots of Conflict: British Armed Forces and Colonial Americans, 1677-1763*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1986, 232 pp. (DSC 86/15406)
- LONN, ELLA. *The Colonial Agents of the Southern Colonies*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1945, 438 pp. (9555.pp.28)
- LORD, ELEANOR L. *Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vol. 12, 1898, 154 pp. (Ac.2689.(2.))
- LUCAS, CHARLES P. *The Origin and Growth of the English Colonies and of Their System of Government*. Revised by H. E. Egerton. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1903, 223 pp. (09506.df.9)
- MCFARLANE, ANTHONY. *The British in the Americas, 1480-1815*. London: Longman, 1994, 365 pp. (YC.1995.a.6)
- MARITIME MUSEUM. *Southampton in 1620 and the 'Mayflower': An Exhibition of Documents by the Southampton City Record Office to Celebrate the 350<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Sailing of the 'Mayflower' from Southampton in 1620*. Southampton: Southampton City Record Office, 1970, 99 pp. (X.709/10063)
- MERIVALE, HERMAN. *Lectures on Colonization and Colonies delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840 and 1841*. London: Oxford University Press, 1928, 685 pp. (08157.ff.20); London: Frank Cass, 1967, 685 pp. (X.709/6960)
- NEILL, EDWARD D. *The English Colonization of America during the Seventeenth Century*. London: Strahan, 1871, 352 pp. (2398.f.6)
- OLDMIXON, JOHN. *The British Empire in America, containing the History of the Discovery, Settlement, Progress and Present State of All the British Colonies on the Continent and Islands of America*. 2 vols. 2nd ed., London: J. Brotherton, 1741. (978.h.16; 978.h.17; 145.a.20; Mic.F.232)

OLSON, ALISON G. *Anglo-American Politics, 1660-1775: The Relationship between Parties in England and Colonial America*. London: Oxford University Press, 1973, 192 pp. (X.809/16266)

OLSON, ALISON G. and RICHARD M. BROWN, eds. *Anglo-American Political Relations, 1675-1775*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1970, 283 pp. (X.800/7425)

PAGDEN, ANTHONY R. *Lords of All the Worlds: Ideologies of Empire in Spain, Britain and France, c. 1500-c. 1850*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1995, 244 pp. (YC.1995.b.6837)

PARKMAN, FRANCIS. *France and England in North America*. Edited by David Levin. 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983. (YC.1991.a.3721)

PARKS, GEORGE B. *Richard Hakluyt and the English Voyages*. Edited by James A. Williamson. 2nd ed., New York: Frederick Ungar, 1961, 288 pp. (X.802/316)

POLE, J. R. *The Gift of Government: Political Responsibility from the English Restoration to American Independence*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1983, 185 pp. (YA.1989.a.18864)

POLE, J. R. *The Seventeenth Century: The Sources of Legislative Power*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Jamestown Foundation of the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1969, 73 pp. (X.700/8654)

POLISHOOK, IRWIN H. *Roger Williams, John Cotton and Religious Freedom: A Controversy in New and Old England*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1967, 122 pp. (X.108/7924)

PORTER, HARRY C. *The Inconstant Savage: England and the North American Indian, 1500-1660*. London: Duckworth, 1979, 588 pp. (X.800/27784)

PRICE, JACOB M. *Overseas Trade and Traders: Essays on Some Commercial, Financial and Political Challenges Facing British Atlantic Merchants, 1660-1775*. Aldershot: Variorum, 1996. (YC.1997.b.1915)

PRICE, JACOB M. *Tobacco in Atlantic Trade: The Chesapeake, London and Glasgow, 1675-1775*. Aldershot: Variorum, 1995. (YC.1996.b.877)

PROPER, EMBERSON E. *Colonial Immigration Laws: A Study of the Regulation of Immigration by the English Colonies in America*. New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 12, no. 2, 1900, 91 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

QUINN, DAVID B. *England and the Discovery of America, 1481-1620: From the Bristol Voyages of the Fifteenth Century to the Pilgrim Settlement at Plymouth*. London: Allen and Unwin, 1974, 497 pp. (X.800/9469)

QUINN, DAVID B. and ALISON M. QUINN, eds. *The English New England Voyages, 1602-1608*. London: Hakluyt Society, 1983, 580 pp. (Ac.6172/186; ST 461/2/161 OIOC)

RANDOLPH, EDWARD. *Edward Randolph, Including His Letters and Official Papers from the New England, Middle and Southern Colonies in America, with Other Documents Relating Chiefly to the Vacating of the Royal Charter of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676-1703*. Edited by Robert N. Toppan and Alfred T. S. Goodrick. 7 vols. Boston: Prince Society, 1898-1909. (Ac.9503/16)

ROWSE, ALFRED L. *The Elizabethans and America: The Trevelyan Lectures at Cambridge, 1958*. London: Macmillan, 1959, 221 pp. (9027.k.45)

ROZBICKI, MICHAL J. *Transformation of the English Cultural Ethos in Colonial America: Maryland, 1634-1720*. Lanham, Md., and London: University Press of America, 1988, 226 pp. (YC.1989.b.4507)

RUSSELL, ELMER B. *The Review of American Colonial Legislation by the King in Council*. New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 64, no. 2, 1915, 227 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

SACHSE, WILLIAM L. *The Colonial American in Britain*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1956, 290 pp. (9617.n.11)

SAINSBURY, W. NOËL, ed. *Calendar of State Papers: Colonial Series*. 40 vols. Vaduz: Kraus Reprint, 1964. (B.S.33/107)

SAVELLE, MAXWELL H. *The Origins of American Diplomacy: The International History of Angloamerica, 1492-1763*. New York: Macmillan; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1967, 624 pp. (X.700/3059)

SCHUYLER, ROBERT L. *Parliament and the British Empire: Some Constitutional Controversies Concerning Imperial Legislative Jurisdiction*. New York: Columbia University Press, 279 pp. (09525.ee.5); Hamden, Conn., and London: Archon Books, 1963, 279 pp. (9317.g.33)

SHEEHAN, BERNARD W. *Savagism and Civility: Indians and Englishmen in Colonial Virginia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980, 258 pp. (X.809/46025)

SHERWOOD, GEORGE F. T. *American Colonists in English Records: A Guide to Direct References in Authentic Records, Passenger Lists not in 'Hotten'*. London: George Sherwood, 1932. (W.P.10224)

SIMPSON, ALAN. *Puritanism in Old and New England*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1955, 125 pp. (Ac.2691.dw.(30.)); 1961, 125 pp. (W.P.3307/66)

SOSIN, J. M. *English America and the Restoration Monarchy of Charles II: Transatlantic Politics, Commerce and Kinship*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1980, 389 pp. (X.800/30698)

STEELE, IAN K. *The English Atlantic, 1675-1740: An Exploration of Communication and Community*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986, 400 pp. (YH.1987.b.517)

STOCK, LEO F., ed. *Proceedings and Debates of the British Parliaments Respecting North America*. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, pub. no. 338, 1924.

THISTLETHWAITE, FRANK. *Dorset Pilgrims: The Story of West Country Pilgrims Who Went to New England in the 17<sup>th</sup> Century*. London: Barrie and Jenkins, 1989, 294 pp. (YC.1989.b.7451)

TYLER, LYON G. *England in America, 1580-1652*. New York and London: Harper, 1904, 355 pp. (9615.c.4)

UBBELOHDE, CARL. *The American Colonies and the British Empire, 1607-1763*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1968, 119 pp. (X.709/7931)

WASHBURNE, GEORGE A. *Imperial Control of the Administration of Justice in the Thirteen American Colonies, 1684-1776*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, no. 238, 1923, 191 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

WINTERS, WILLIAM. *Memorials of the Pilgrim Fathers: John Eliot and His Friends, of Nazing and Waltham Abbey*. Waltham Abbey: W. Winters, 1882, 80 pp. (10803.g.5.(7.))

WRIGHT, IRENE A., ed. *Further English Voyages to Spanish America, 1583-1594: Documents from the Archives of the Indies at Seville Illustrating English Voyages to the Caribbean, the Spanish Main, Florida and Virginia*. London: Hakluyt Society, 1951, 314 pp. (Ac.6172/145)

WRIGHT, JAMES L. *Anglo-Spanish Rivalry in North America*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1971, 257 pp. (X.800/8365)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *The British Tradition in America*. Birmingham, Ala.: Trustees of the Rushton Lectures, 1954, 34 pp. (09555.aa.42)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B., ed. *The Elizabethans' America: A Collection of Early Reports by Englishmen on the New World*. London: Edward Arnold, 1965, 295 pp. (X.0909/66.(2.))

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *Religion and Empire: The Alliance between Piety and Commerce in English Expansion, 1558-1625*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1943, 190 pp. (4708.bb.3)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. and ELAINE W. FOWLER, eds. *English Colonization of North America*. London: Edward Arnold, 1968, 181 pp. (X.709/7547)

YOUNG, G. V. C. *Ellanbane Was the Birthplace of Myles Standish*. Peel, Isle of Man: Mansk-Svenska Pub. Co., 1988, 12 pp. (YA.1991.a.7442)

#### D. FINLAND

EVJEN, JOHN O. *Scandinavian Immigrants to New York, 1630-1674, with Appendices on Scandinavians in Mexico and South America, 1532-1640, Scandinavians in Canada, 1619-1620, Some Scandinavians in New York in the Eighteenth Century, German Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674*. Minneapolis, Minn.: K. C. Holter Pub. Co., 1916, 438 pp. (01076.i.10)

FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT, WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION. *The Swedes and Finns in New Jersey*. Bayonne, N.J.: Jersey Printing Co., 1938, 165 pp. (10413.p.11)

WUORINEN, JOHN H. *The Finns on the Delaware, 1638-1655: An Essay in American Colonial History*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1938, 179 pp. (9555.pp.16)

## E. FRANCE

BAIRD, CHARLES W. *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*. 2 vols. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1885, 1885. (4629.bbb.13)

BAXTER, JAMES P. *The Pioneers of New France in New England, with Contemporary Letters and Documents*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1894, 450 pp. (Mic.F.232)

BENES, PETER, ed. *New England/New France, 1600-1850*. Boston: Boston University, 1992, 168 pp. (DSC 3630.932 1989)

BURRAGE, HENRY S., ed. *Early English and French Voyages, Chiefly from Hakluyt, 1534-1608*. New York: Scribner's, 1906, 451 pp. (9551.p.2)

BUTLER, JON. *The Huguenots in America: A Refugee People in New World Society*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1983, 264 pp. (DSC 4267.14 v. 72)

DOUGLAS, JAMES. *New England and New France: Contrasts and Parallels in Colonial History*. New York and London: 1913, 560 pp. (095555.dd.16)

DOUGLAS, JAMES. *The Status of Women in New England and New France*. Kingston, Can.: Jackson Press, 1912, 16 pp. (Ac.2702.m)

DUNN, WILLIAM E. *Spanish and French Rivalry in the Gulf Region of the United States, 1678-1702: The Beginnings of Texas and Pensacola*. Freeport, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1971, 238 pp. (X.809/15991)

DURAND OF DAUPHINÉ. *A Frenchman in Virginia: Being the Memoirs of a Huguenot Refugee in 1686*. Translated by Fairfax Harrison. Privately printed, 1923, 146 pp. (10409.pp.19)

ECCLES, W. J. *France in America*. Rev. ed. Markham: Fitzhenry and Whiteside, 1990, 312 pp. (YA.1993.b.9021)

FISHER, E. T., trans. *Report of a French Protestant Refugee in Boston, 1687*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1868, 42 pp. (10413.h.21)

FOLMER, HENRI. *Franco-Spanish Rivalry in North America, 1524-1763*. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1953, 346 pp. (9616.e.23)

HIRSCH, ARTHUR H. *The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1928, 338 pp. (Ac.2685.ka.(11.)); Hamden and London: Archon, 1962, 338 pp. (X.100/3917); Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1999, 338 pp. (YC.1999.a.3111)

LORANT, STEFAN, ed. *The New World: The First Pictures of America, Made by John White and Jacques LeMoyne and Engraved by Theodore De Bry, With Contemporary Narratives of the Huguenot Settlement in Florida, 1562-1565, and the Virginia Colony, 1585-1590*. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1946, 292 pp. (X.805/208); London: Theodore Brun, 1954, 292 pp. (L.R.401.c.9)

NUMBERS, RONALD L., ed. *Medicine in the New World: New Spain, New France and New England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1987, 175 pp. (DSC 87/13862)

PAGDEN, ANTHONY R. *Lords of All the Worlds: Ideologies of Empire in Spain, Britain and France, c. 1500-c. 1850*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1995, 244 pp. (YC.1995.b.6837)

PARKMAN, FRANCIS. *France and England in North America*. Edited by David Levin. 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983. (YC.1991.a.3721)

POTTER, ELISHA R. *Memoir Concerning the French Settlements and French Settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968, 138 pp. (X.800/5648)

PRICE, JACOB M. *France and the Chesapeake: A History of the French Tobacco Monopoly, 1674-1791, and of Its Relationship to the British and American Tobacco Trades*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1973, 1239 pp. (X.322/2152)

QUATTLEBAUM, PAUL. *The Land Called Chicora: The Carolinas under Spanish Rule with French Intrusions, 1520-1670*. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1956, 153 pp. (10414.cc.33)

THWAITES, REUBEN G. *France in America, 1497-1763*. New York and London: Harper, 1905, 320 pp. (9615.c.7)

VEDDER, CHARLES S., WILMOT G. DE SAUSSURE and DANIEL RAVENEL. *A Historic Sketch of the Huguenot Church, Incorporated as the 'French Protestant Church', Charleston, S.C., Founded A.D. 1681-2*. Charleston, S.C.: News and Courier Book Presses, 1886, 19 pp. (4530.df.17.(2.))

WEDDLE, ROBERT S. *The French Thorn: Rival Explorers in the Spanish Sea, 1682-1762*. College Station: Texas A&M University Press, 1991, 435 pp. (YA.1993.b.3949)

## F. GERMANY

ADAMS, HERBERT B. *The Germanic Origin of New England Towns*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 1, no. 2, 1882, 57 pp. (Ac.2689)

EVJEN, JOHN O. *Scandinavian Immigrants to New York, 1630-1674, with Appendices on Scandinavians in Mexico and South America, 1532-1640, Scandinavians in Canada, 1619-1620, Some Scandinavians in New York in the Eighteenth Century, German Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674*. Minneapolis, Minn.: K. C. Holter Pub. Co., 1916, 438 pp. (01076.i.10)

LEARNED, MARION D. *The Life of Francis Daniel Pastorius, the Founder of Germantown*. Philadelphia: William J. Campbell, 1908, 324 pp. (10705.gg.42)

PENNYPACKER, SAMUEL W. *The Settlement of Germantown Pennsylvania and the Beginning of German Emigration to North America*. New York: Benjamin Blom, 1970, 310 pp. (YA.1991.a.13013)

WOLF, STEPHANIE G. *Urban Village: Population, Community and Family Structure in Germantown, Pennsylvania, 1683-1800*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1977, 361 pp. (X.809/41822)

## G. IRELAND

FORBES, ALLAN. *Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland and Scotland: Connecting Links between Cities and Towns of New England and Those of the Same Name in England, Ireland and Scotland*. 2 pts. Boston: State Street Trust Co., 1920, 1921. (010409.h.5); New York and London: Putnam's, 1921. (10006.g.8)

MYERS, ALBERT C. *Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, with Their Early History in Ireland*. Swarthmore, Pa.: A. C. Myers, 1902, 477 pp. (4745.ee.18)

QUINN, DAVID B. *Ireland and America: Their Early Associations, 1500-1640*. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 1991, 57 pp. (YC.1991.a.4914)

TRUXES, THOMAS M. *Irish-American Trade, 1660-1783*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988, 448 pp. (YC.1989.b.3478)

## H. NETHERLANDS [See also IV.B. Middle Colonies]

BOXER, CHARLES R. *The Dutch Seaborne Empire, 1600-1800*. London: Hutchinson, 1965, 326 pp. (X.0700/74.(5.); V 15917; 2090.a); Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1973, 363 pp. (X.700/13784); London: Hutchinson, 1977, 326 pp. (X.0700/74(11))

CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. *The Puritan in Holland, England and America: An Introduction to American History*. 2 vols. New York and London: Harper, 1893. (2398.c.8)

DE JONG, GERALD F. *The Dutch in America, 1609-1974*. Boston: Twayne, 1975, 326 pp. (YA.1995.a.13043)

- HULL, WILLIAM I. *William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania*. Swarthmore, Pa.: Swarthmore College Monographs, no. 2, 1935, 445 pp. (4716.e.6)
- LIEBY, ADRIAN C. *The Early Dutch and Swedish Settlers of New Jersey*. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1964, 139 pp. (X.0709/14.(10.))
- O'CALLAGHAN, E. B., trans. *Voyages of the Slavers St. John and Arms of Amsterdam, 1659, 1663, Together with Additional Papers Illustrative of the Slave Trade under the Dutch*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1867, 254 pp. (Mic.F.232)
- PLOOIJ, DANIEL. *The Pilgrim Fathers from a Dutch Point of View*. New York: New York University Press, 1932, 154 pp. (Ac.2686.cb.(1.))
- PLOOIJ, DANIEL and JAMES R. HARRIS, eds. *Leyden Documents Relating to the Pilgrim Fathers*. Leyden: E. J. Brill, 1920, 74 pp. (9905.k.22)
- SHOMETTE, DONALD G. and ROBERT D. HASLETT. *Raid on America: The Dutch Naval Campaign of 1672-1674*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1988, 386 pp. (YA.1991.b.6222)
- SMITH, GEORGE L. *Religion and Trade in New Netherland: Dutch Origins and American Development*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1973, 269 pp. (X.200/8999)
- VRIES, DAVID DE. *Voyages from Holland to America, A.D. 1632 to 1644*. Translated by H. C. Murphy. New York: privately printed, 1853. (10410.f.15)
- WABEKE, BERTUS H. *Dutch Emigration to North America, 1624-1860: A Short History*. New York: Netherlands Information Bureau, 160 pp. (X.520/21497; Mic.A.9006)
- WESLAGER, C. A., with A. R. Dunlap. *Dutch Explorers, Traders and Settlers in the Delaware Valley, 1609-1664*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1962, 329 pp. (10059.n.26); 2nd ed., 1965, 329 pp. (YA.1995.a.12955)

## I. SCOTLAND

- DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations, 1650-1775*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, 239 pp. (AA.P.a; X.529/72912)
- DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1986, 322 pp. (YA.1987.a.6678)
- DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America, 1625-1825*. 7 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984-1993. (AA.P.a; YH.1986.a.367)
- DOBSON, DAVID. *Scottish Emigration to Colonial America, 1607-1785*. Athens and London: University of Georgia Press, 1994, 266 pp. (YC.1994.a.3342)

FORBES, ALLAN. *Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland and Scotland: Connecting Links between Cities and Towns of New England and Those of the Same Name in England, Ireland and Scotland*. 2 pts. Boston: State Street Trust Co., 1920, 1921. (1010409.h.5); New York and London: Putnam's, 1921. (10006.g.8)

INSH, GEORGE P. *Scottish Colonial Schemes, 1620-1686*. Glasgow: Maclehose, 1922, 283 pp. (9510.h.31)

LANDSMAN, NED C. *Scotland and Its First American Colony, 1683-1765*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1985, 360 pp. (X.809/66857)

PRICE, JACOB M. *Tobacco in Atlantic Trade: The Chesapeake, London and Glasgow, 1675-1775*. Aldershot: Variorum, 1995. (YC.1996.b.877)

#### **J. SPAIN [See also IV.C.3.a. Florida and b. Georgia]**

ARREDONDO, ANTONIA DE. *Arredondo's Historical Proof of Spain's Title to Georgia*. Edited by Herbert E. Bolton. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1925, 382 pp. (9551.d.25)

BANNON, JOHN F. *The Spanish Borderlands Frontier, 1513-1821*. New York and London: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1970, 308 pp. (X.700/4868)

BOLTON, HERBERT E. *Bolton and the Spanish Borderlands*. Edited by John Francis Bannon. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1964, 346 pp. (X.800/1547)

BOLTON, HERBERT E. *The Spanish Borderlands: A Chronicle of Old Florida and the Southwest*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1921, 320 pp. (X.709/1384.(23.); 9617.de.1/23); Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1964, 346 pp. (X.800/1547)

BOLTON, HERBERT E. and MARY ROSS. *The Debatable Land: A Sketch of the Anglo-Spanish Contest for the Georgia Country*. New York: Russell and Russell, 1968, 138 pp. (X.809/8994)

BUSHNELL, AMY. *The King's Coffer: Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565-1702*. Gainesville: University Presses of Florida, 1981, 198 pp. (X.520/37554)

DEAGAN, KATHLEEN A. *Artifacts of the Spanish Colonies of Florida and the Caribbean, 1500-1800*. Vol. 1, *Ceramics, Glassware and Beads*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1987. (YC.1990.b.1333)

DUNN, WILLIAM E. *Spanish and French Rivalry in the Gulf Region of the United States, 1678-1702: The Beginnings of Texas and Pensacola*. Freeport, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1971, 238 pp. (X.809/15991)

FOLMER, HENRI. *Franco-Spanish Rivalry in North America, 1524-1763*. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1953, 346 pp. (9616.e.23)

- FOSTER, GEORGE M. *Culture and Conquest: America's Spanish Heritage*. New York: Viking, 1960, 272 pp. (Ac.6240.d.(27.))
- GIBSON, CHARLES. *Spain in America*. New York: Harper and Row, 1966, 239 pp. (W.P.C.131/36)
- HARING, CLARENCE H. *The Spanish Empire in America*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1947, 388 pp. (9771.r.16)
- LANG, JAMES. *Conquest and Commerce: Spain and England in the Americas*. New York: Academic Press, 1975, 261 pp. (X.520/8794)
- LEWIS, CLIFFORD M., ed. *The Spanish Jesuit Mission in Virginia, 1570-1572*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1953, 294 pp. (4763.i.25)
- LOWERY, WOODBURY. *The Lowery Collection: A Descriptive List of Maps of the Spanish Possessions within the Present Limits of the United States, 1502-1820*. Edited by Philip L. Phillips. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1912, 567 pp. (Maps.11.a.9)
- LOWERY, WOODBURY. *The Spanish Settlements within the Present Limits of the United States, 1513-1561 (1562-1574)*. 2 pts. New York and London: Putnam's, 1911. (9555.ppp.8; 9605.g.17)
- MCEWAN, BONNIE G., ed. *The Spanish Missions of La Florida*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993, 458 pp. (YC.1994.a.316)
- MCCLELLAN, ELISABETH. *History of American Costume, 1607-1870, with an Introductory Chapter on Dress in the Spanish and French Settlements in Florida and Louisiana*. New York: Tudor Pub. Co., 1937, 661 pp. (Mic.A.9198)
- MATTER, ROBERT A. *Pre-Seminole Florida: Spanish Soldiers, Friars and Indian Missions, 1513-1763*. New York and London: Garland, 1990, 191 pp. (YC.1991.b.5872)
- MILANICH, JERALD T. *Laboring in the Fields of the Lord: Spanish Missions and Southeastern Indians*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1999, 210 pp. (DSC 99/22058)
- NUMBERS, RONALD L., ed. *Medicine in the New World: New Spain, New France and New England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1987, 175 pp. (DSC 87/13862)
- PAGDEN, ANTHONY R. *Lords of All the Worlds: Ideologies of Empire in Spain, Britain and France, c. 1500-c. 1850*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1995, 244 pp. (YC.1995.b.6837)
- QUATTLEBAUM, PAUL. *The Land Called Chicora: The Carolinas under Spanish Rule with French Intrusions, 1520-1670*. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1956, 153 pp. (10414.cc.33)

WEBER, DAVID J., ed. *The Idea of Spanish Borderlands*. New York and London: Garland, 1991, 426 pp. (YC.1992.b.4497)

WEBER, DAVID J. *The Spanish Frontier in North America*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1992, 579 pp. (YC.1992.b.4572)

WEDDLE, ROBERT S. *The French Thorn: Rival Explorers in the Spanish Sea, 1682-1762*. College Station: Texas A&M University Press, 1991, 435 pp. (YA.1993.b.3949)

WEDDLE, ROBERT S. *Spanish Sea: The Gulf of Mexico in North American Discovery, 1500-1685*. College Station: Texas A&M University Press, 1985, 457 pp. (YA.1988.b.6222)

WRIGHT, IRENE A., ed. *Further English Voyages to Spanish America, 1583-1594: Documents from the Archives of the Indies at Seville Illustrating English Voyages to the Caribbean, the Spanish Main, Florida and Virginia*. London: Hakluyt Society, 1951, 314 pp. (Ac.6172/145)

WRIGHT, JAMES L. *Anglo-Spanish Rivalry in North America*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1971, 257 pp. (X.800/8365)

ZAVALA, SILVIO A. *New Viewpoints on the Spanish Colonization of America*. Translated by Joan Coyne. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1943, 118 pp. (9773.bb.26)

#### **K. SWEDEN [See also IV.B.2. New Sweden]**

EVJEN, JOHN O. *Scandinavian Immigrants to New York, 1630-1674, with Appendices on Scandinavians in Mexico and South America, 1532-1640, Scandinavians in Canada, 1619-1620, Some Scandinavians in New York in the Eighteenth Century, German Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674*. Minneapolis, Minn.: K. C. Holter Pub. Co., 1916, 438 pp. (01076.i.10)

FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT, WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION. *The Swedes and Finns in New Jersey*. Bayonne, N.J.: Jersey Printing Co., 1938, 165 pp. (10413.p.11)

LIEBY, ADRIAN C. *The Early Dutch and Swedish Settlers of New Jersey*. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1964, 139 pp. (X.0709/14.(10.))

## IV. AMERICAN COLONIES

### A. NEW ENGLAND [See also V.C.2. King Philip's War; VII.H.3.b. Native Americans: Missions]

#### 1. GENERAL STUDIES

ABBOTT, JOHN S. C. *Miles Standish, the Puritan Captain*. New York: Dodd and Mead, 1873, 372 pp. (10881.de.27); *The Puritan Captain, or, the Story of Miles Standish*. London: Ward, Lock, 1879. (10882.a.26)

ADAMS, HERBERT B. *The Germanic Origin of New England Towns*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 1, no. 2, 1882, 57 pp. (Ac.2689)

ADAMS, JAMES T. *The Founding of New England*. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Press, 1921, 482 pp. (9551.tt.4)

AKAGI, ROY H. *The Town Proprietors of the New England Colonies: A Study of Their Development, Organization, Activities and Controversies, 1620-1770*. Philadelphia: Press of the University of Pennsylvania, 1924, 348 pp. (08286.aa.86)

ANDERSON, TERRY L. *The Economic Growth of Seventeenth Century New England: A Measurement of Regional Income*. New York: Arno, 1975, 160 pp. (X.520/33403)

ANDERSON, VIRGINIA D. *New England's Generation: The Great Migration and the Formation of Society and Culture in the Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991, 232 pp. (YC.1992.b.4389)

ANDREWS, MATTHEW P. *The Soul of a Nation: The Founding of Virginia and the Projection of New England*. New York: Scribner's, 1943, 378 pp. (09555.eee.1)

ARMBRUSTER, EUGENE L. *The Indians of New England and New Netherland*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: privately printed, 1918, 11 pp. (10409.r.12)

AXTELL, JAMES L. *The School upon a Hill: Education and Society in Colonial New England*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1974, 298 pp. (X.529/18099)

BAILYN, BERNARD. *The New England Merchants in the Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1955, 249 pp. (Ac.2692.bba.(5.)); New York: Harper and Row, 1964, 245 pp. (X.519/1344)

BANKS, CHARLES E. *Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650*. Edited by Elijah E. Brownell. 3rd ed. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1963, 295 pp. (X.800/701)

BAXTER, JAMES P. *The Great Seal of the Council for New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: Wilson and Son, 1884, 20 pp. (7709.b.30)

- BAXTER, JAMES P. *The Pioneers of New France in New England, with Contemporary Letters and Documents*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1894, 450 pp. (Mic.F.232)
- BENES, PETER, ed. *New England Meeting House and Church, 1630-1850: The Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife, Annual Proceedings, 1979*. Boston: Boston University, 1980, 177 pp. (X.200/36939)
- BENES, PETER, ed. *New England Music: The Public Sphere, 1600-1900*. Boston: Boston University, 1998, 208 pp. (YA.1999.a.2712)
- BENES, PETER, ed. *New England/New France, 1600-1850*. Boston: Boston University, 1992, 168 pp. (DSC 3630.932 1989)
- BENES, PETER, ed. *New England Prospect: Maps, Place Names and the Historical Landscape*. Boston: Boston University, 1981, 132 pp. (DSC 83/04711)
- BENES, PETER. *Textiles in Early New England: Design, Production and Consumption*. Boston: Boston University, 1999, 240 pp. (DSC 3630.932)
- BENTON, JOSIAH H. *Andrew Benton, 1620-1683: A Sketch*. Boston: Merrymount Press, 1900, 30 pp. (010881.f.16)
- BENTON, JOSIAH H. *Warning Out in New England, 1656-1817*. Boston: W. B. Clarke Co., 1911, 131 pp. (9602.t.3; 9602.t.5)
- BOURNE, RUSSELL. *The Red King's Rebellion: Racial Politics in New England, 1675-1678*. New York: Atheneum, 1990, 273 pp. (DSC 90/15634)
- BREBNER, JOHN B. *New England's Outpost: Acadia before the Conquest of Canada*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1927, 291 pp. (Ac.2688/2)
- BREEN, T. H. *The Character of a Good Ruler: A Study of Puritan Political Ideas in New England, 1630-1730*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, Yale Historical Publications, Misc., no. 92, 1970, 301 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3.(92.))
- BREEN, T. H. *Puritans and Adventurers: Change and Persistence in Early America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1980, 270 pp. (X.529/51137; X.958/31209)
- BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Puritan Crisis: New England and the English Civil Wars, 1630-1670*. New York: Garland, 1989, 398 pp. (YC.1991.b.3348)
- BREMER, FRANCIS J. *The Puritan Experiment: New England Society from Bradford to Edwards*. Rev. ed., Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1995, 255 pp. (DSC 95/34917)
- BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Shaping New Englands: Puritan Clergymen in Seventeenth Century England and New England*. New York: Twayne; Oxford: Maxwell Macmillan, 1994, 135 pp. (YA.1994.a.19558)

BRIGGS, MARTIN S. *The Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers in England and America, 1620-1685*. London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1932, 211 pp. (07815.ee.58)

BRIGHAM, CLARENCE S. *The Records of the Council for New England*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1913, 13 pp. (09008.bb.13.(4.))

CALLOWAY, COLIN G., ed. *After King Philip's War: Presence and Persistence in Indian New England*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1997, 268 pp. (DSC 98/06739)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G., ed. *Dawnland Encounters: Indians and Europeans in Northern New England*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1991, 296 pp. (DSC 91/07564)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G., ed. *The Western Abenakis of Vermont, 1600-1800: War, Migration and the Survival of an Indian People*. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1990, 346 pp. (W.P.14865/196)

CANUP, JOHN. *Out of the Wilderness: The Emergence of an American Identity in Colonial New England*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1990, 303 pp. (DSC 90/14584)

CARROLL, CHARLES F. *The Timber Economy of Puritan New England*. Providence, R.I.: Brown University Press, 1973, 221 pp. (X.320/4924)

CARROLL, PETER N. *Puritanism and the Wilderness: The Intellectual Significance of the New England Frontier, 1629-1700*. New York and London: Columbia University Press, 1969, 243 pp. (X.100/7552)

CAVERLY, ROBERT B. *History of the Indian Wars of New England, with Eliot the Apostle Fifty Years in the Midst of Them*. 2 vols. Boston: J. H. Earle, 1882. (9603.bb.23)

COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS. *Seventeenth-Century New England: Conference, June 18 and 19, 1982*. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1984, 340 pp. (DSC 7047.100 vol. 63 1984)

COTTON, JOHN. *John Cotton on the Churches of New England*. Edited by Larzer Ziff. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press; London: Oxford University Press, 1968, 401 pp. (11485.b.1/74)

CRESSY, DAVID. *Coming Over: Migration and Communication between England and New England in the Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, 324 pp. (YC.1988.b.2817)

CRONON, WILLIAM. *Changes in the Land: Indians, Colonists and the Ecology of New England*. New York: Hill and Wang, 1984, 241 pp. (X.529/69451)

- CROWDER, RICHARD H. *No Featherbed to Heaven: A Biography of Michael Wigglesworth, 1631-1705*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1962, 299 pp. (X.909/6197)
- DANIELS, BRUCE C. *Puritans at Play: Leisure and Recreation in Colonial New England*. New York: Macmillan, 1995, 271 pp. (YC.1995.a.4119)
- DAVIS, ANDREW M. *John Harvard's Life in America, or, Social and Political Life in New England in 1637-1638*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1908, 45 pp. (010881.f.26.(3.))
- DEMOS, JOHN P. *Entertaining Satan: Witchcraft and the Culture of Early New England*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1982, 543 pp. (X.520/30512); Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1983, 543 pp. (X.808/40591)
- DOUGLAS, JAMES. *New England and New France: Contrasts and Parallels in Colonial History*. New York and London: 1913, 560 pp. (095555.dd.16)
- DOUGLAS, JAMES. *The Status of Women in New England and New France*. Kingston, Can.: Jackson Press, 1912, 16 pp. (Ac.2702.m)
- DOW, GEORGE F. *Domestic Life in New England in the Seventeenth Century*. New York: Benjamin Blom, 1972, 48 pp. (X.809/60340)
- DOW, GEORGE F. and JOHN H. EDMONDS. *The Pirates of the New England Coast, 1630-1730*. Salem, Mass.: Marine Research Society, 1923, 394 pp. (Ac.8400.o.(2.)); New York: Dover; London: Constable, 1996, 394 pp. (YC.1996.a.4931)
- DRAKE, SAMUEL A. *The Making of New England, 1580-1643*. New York: Scribner's, 1886, 251 pp. (9602.b.1); London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1886, 251 pp. (9604.b.4)
- DUNTON, JOHN. *John Dunton's Letters from New-England*. Edited by W. H. Whitmore. Boston: Prince Society, 1867, 340 pp. (Ac.9503/3)
- EAMES, WILBERFORCE, ed. *The Humble Request of His Majesties Loyall Subjects the Governour (John Winthrop) and the Company Late Gone for New England*. Washington, D.C.: Lowdermilk, 1905, 10 pp. (4182.cc.43)
- EARLE, ALICE M. *Customs and Fashions in Old New England*. Detroit: Singing Tree Press, 1968, 387 pp. (X.809/10347)
- EGLESTON, MELVILLE. *The Land System of the New England Colonies*. Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 4, nos. 11-12, 1886, 56 pp. (Ac.2689)
- ELLIOTT, EMORY. *Power and the Pulpit in Puritan New England*. Princeton, N.J., and London: Princeton University Press, 1975, 240 pp. (X.200/20137)

FARMER, JOHN. *A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New-England*. Edited by Samuel G. Drake. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1964, 355 pp. (X.800/1614)

FLAHERTY, DAVID H. *Privacy in Colonial New England*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1972, 287 pp. (X.800/8632)

FLEMING, SANDFORD. *Children and Puritanism: The Place of Children in the Life and Thought of the New England Churches, 1620-1847*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Studies in Religious Education, vol. 8, 1933, 236 pp. (Ac.2692.med)

FORBES, ALLAN. *Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland and Scotland: Connecting Links between Cities and Towns of New England and Those of the Same Name in England, Ireland and Scotland*. 2 pts. Boston: State Street Trust Co., 1920, 1921. (010409.h.5); New York and London: Putnam's, 1921. (10006.g.8)

FORBES, HARIETTE M. *Gravestones of Early New England and the Men Who Made Them, 1653-1800*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927, 141 pp. (YA.1990.b.8466)

FORBES, HARRIETTE M., comp. *New England Diaries, 1602-1800: A Descriptive Catalogue of Diaries, Orderly Books and Sea Journals*. Topsfield, Mass.: privately printed, 1923, 439 pp. (011903.b.76)

FOSTER, STEPHEN. *The Long Argument: English Puritanism and the Shaping of New England Culture, 1570-1700*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 395 pp. (YA.1993.b.7736)

FOSTER, STEPHEN. *Their Solitary Way: The Puritan Social Ethic in the First Century of Settlement in New England*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1971, 214 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3.(94.))

GILDRIE, RICHARD P. *The Profane, the Civil and the Godly: The Reformation of Manners in Orthodox New England, 1679-1749*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1994, 242 pp. (DSC 94/02442)

GODBEER, RICHARD. *The Devil's Dominion: Magic and Religion in Early New England*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992, 253 pp. (YK.1993.b.6480)

GOOKIN, DANIEL. *Historical Collections of the Indians in New England*. Boston: Belknap and Hall, 1792. (T.101.(4.))

GOOKIN, WALNER F. and PHILIP L. BARBOUR. *Bartholomew Gosnold, Discoverer and Planter: New England--1602, Virginia--1607*. Hamden, Conn., and London: Archon Books, 1963, 271 pp. (X.800/1895)

GREEN, SAMUEL A., ed. *A Brief Description of the Towns of New England, A. D. 1650*. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson and Son, 1902, 8 pp. (10408.i.15.(5.))

GREENE, LORENZO J. *The Negro in Colonial New England, 1620-1776*. New York: Columbia University, 1942, 404 pp. (08157.e.31); New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Law, no. 494, 404 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

GURA, PHILIP F. *A Glimpse of Sion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620-1660*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1984, 398 pp. (YH.1987.a.560)

HALL, DAVID D. *The Faithful Shepherd: A History of the New England Ministry in the Seventeenth Century*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1975, 301 pp. (YA.1989/b.2867)

HALL, DAVID D.ed. *Witch-hunting in Seventeenth-Century New England: A Documentary History, 1638-1692*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1991, 332 pp. (YA.1997.a.4969)

HALL, DAVID D. *Worlds of Wonder, Days of Judgment: Popular Religious Belief in Early New England*. New York: Knopf, 1989, 316 pp. (YA.1993.b.895); Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1990, 316 pp. (YK.1993.b.12517)

HALL, MICHAEL G. *Edward Randolph and the American Colonies, 1676-1703*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1960, 241 pp. (9617.w.33)

HALLER, WILLIAM. *The Puritan Frontier: Town-Planting in New England, Colonial Development, 1630-1660*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1951, 119 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

HAMBRICK-STOWE, CHARLES E., ed. *Early New England Meditative Poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor*. New York: Paulist Press, 1988, 270 pp. (DSC 89/22131)

HAMBRICK-STOWE, CHARLES E. *The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1982, 298 pp. (X.200/40814)

HAUPTMAN, LAURENCE M. and JAMES D. WHERRY, eds. *The Pequots in Southern New England: The Fall and Rise of an American Indian Nation*. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1990, 268 pp. (YC.1991.a.3646)

HIGGINSON, FRANCIS. *New-Englands Plantation, with The Sea Journal and Other Writings*. Salem, Mass.: Publications of the Essex Book and Print Club, no. 1, 1908, 133 pp. (Ac.9720)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *Homage to New England: Selected Articles on Early New England History, 1937 to 1963*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 312 pp. (YC.1989.a.1776)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *New England Rediscovered: Selected Articles on New England Colonial History, 1965 to 1973*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 352 pp. (YC.1989.a.1777)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *Puritans and Yankees: Selected Articles on New England Colonial History, 1974 to 1984*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 365 pp. (YC.1989.b.3632)

HOFFER, PETER C. and N. E. H. HULL. *Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558-1803*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1981, 211 pp. (X.800/34065)

HOLIFIELD, E. BROOKS. *The Covenant Sealed: The Development of Puritan Sacramental Theology in Old and New England, 1570-1720*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1974, 248 pp. (X.200/9262)

HUBBARD, WILLIAM. *A Narrative of the Indian War in New England*, in *The People's History of America from the Earliest Discoveries to the Present Day*. New York: Henry S. Allen, 1875, 727 pp. (9603.g.1)

INNES, STEPHEN. *Creating the Commonwealth: The Economic Culture of Puritan New England*. New York and London: Norton, 1995, 405 pp. (YC.1995.a.2130)

JAMES, SYDNEY V., ed. *The New England Puritans*. New York: Harper and Row, 1968, 169 pp. (X.808/5190)

JANTZ, HAROLD S. *The First Century of New England Verse*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, vol. 53, pt. 2, 1944, pp. 219-508. (Ac.5798/2)

JOHNSON, RICHARD R. *Adjustment to Empire: The New England Colonies, 1675-1715*. Leicester: Leicester University Press, 1981, 470 pp. (X.800/32056)

JONES, JAMES W. *The Shattered Synthesis: New England Puritanism before the Great Awakening*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1973, 207 pp. (X.809/17784)

JOSSELYN, JOHN. *John Josselyn, Colonial Trader: A Critical Edition of Two Voyages to New-England*. Edited by Paul J. Lindholdt. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1988, 221 pp. (DSC 89/26735)

KAMENSKY, JANE. *Governing the Tongue: The Politics of Speech in Early New England*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997, 291 pp. (YC.1999.b.3366)

KAUFMANN, MICHAEL W. *Institutional Individualism: Conversion, Exile and Nostalgia in Puritan New England*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1998, 155 pp. (DSC m00/15958)

KIMBALL, EVERETT. *The Public Life of Joseph Dudley: A Study of the Colonial Policy of the Stuarts in New England, 1660-1715*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Historical Studies, vol. 15, 1911, 239 pp. (Ac.2692/10)

KOEHLER, LYLE. *A Search for Power: The 'Weaker Sex' in Seventeenth-century New England*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1980, 561 pp. (X.520/29572; X.800/37859)

LEACH, DOUGLAS E. *Flintlock and Tomahawk: New England in King Philip's War*. New York: Macmillan, 1958, 304 pp. (09555.dd.33)

LEACH, DOUGLAS E. *The Northern Colonial Frontier, 1607-1763*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1966, 266 pp. (X.700/1897)

LEIGHTON, ANN. *Early English Gardens in New England*. London: Cassell, 1970, 441 pp. (X.320/2378)

LEVERMORE, CHARLES H., ed. *Forerunners and Competitors of the Pilgrims and Puritans, or, Narratives of Voyages Made by Persons Other Than the Pilgrims to the Shores of New England during the First Quarter of the Seventeenth Century*. 2 vols. New York: New England Society of Brooklyn, 1912. (Mic.A.10066)

LEVY, BABETTE M. *Preaching in the First Half of New England History*. Hartford, Conn.: American Society of Church History, 1945, 215 pp. (Ac.2085.b/4)

LISTER, FREDERICK K. *The Early Security Confederations: From the Ancient Greeks to the United Colonies of New England*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1999, 189 pp. (DSC 3461.120 no. 388)

LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. *Early Schools and School-Books of New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: Club of Odd Volumes 1904, 354 pp. (Ac.9503.c/4)

LOCKRIDGE, KENNETH A. *Literacy in Colonial New England: An Enquiry into the Social Context of Literacy in the Early Modern West*. New York: Norton, 1974, 164 pp. (X.989/71290)

LUCAS, PAUL R. *Valley of Discord: Church and Society along the Connecticut River, 1636-1725*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1976, 275 pp. (X.800/14631)

LUDWIG, ALLAN I. *Graven Images: New England Stonecarving and Its Symbols, 1650-1815*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1966, 482 pp. (X.423/698)

LYON, IRVING W. *The Colonial Furniture of New England: A Study of the Domestic Furniture in Use in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1891, 285 pp. (Mic.A.13056)

MACLEAR, ANNE B. *Early New England Towns: A Comparative Study of Their Development*. New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 29, no. 1, 1908, 181 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

- MACDOUGALL, HAMILTON C. *Early New England Psalmody: An Historical Appreciation, 1620-1820*. New York: Da Capo, 1969, 179 pp. (YM.1987.b.157)
- MCCLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G. *New England Dissent, 1630-1833: The Baptists and the Separation of Church and State*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1971, 1324 pp. (X.200/5228)
- MCCLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G. *Soul Liberty: The Baptists' Struggle in New England, 1630-1833*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1991, 341 pp. (YA.1993.b.8436)
- MCMANIS, DOUGLAS R. *Colonial New England: A Historical Geography*. New York and London: Oxford University Press, 1975, 159 pp. (X.800/25070)
- MCMANUS, EDGAR J. *Law and Liberty in Early New England: Criminal Justice and Due Process, 1620-1692*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1993, 279 pp. (DSC 93/15253)
- MARKHAM, RICHARD. *A Narrative History of King Philip's War and the Indian Troubles in New England*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1883, 336 pp. (9555.b.3)
- MARTIN, JOHN F. *Profits in the Wilderness: Entrepreneurship and the Founding of New England Towns in the Seventeenth Century*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 363 pp. (DSC 92/05542)
- MATHER, COTTON. *The Great Works of Christ in America: Magnalia Christi Americana*. 7 vols. in 2. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust, 1979, 682 pp. (X.200/32428); *Magnalia Christi Americana*. Edited by Kenneth B. Murdock. Books 1-2. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1977, 500 pp. (11485.b.1/91); GEORGE W. ROBINSON. *Errata in Cotton Mather's Magnalia*. Cambridge, Mass.: privately printed, 1943, 71 pp. (11868.dd.38)
- MATHER, INCREASE. *Early History of New England, Being a Relation of Hostile Passages between the Indians and European Voyagers and First Settlers*. Edited by Samuel G. Drake. Albany, N.Y., 1864, 309 pp. (9603.f.7)
- MATHER, INCREASE. *The History of King Philip's War by the Rev. Increase Mather, Also a History of the Same War by the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D.*. Edited by Samuel G. Drake. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1862, 281 pp. (9603.f.6)
- MATHEWS, LOIS K. *The Expansion of New England: The Spread of New England Settlement and Institutions to the Mississippi River, 1620-1865*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1909, 303 pp. (9555.pp.1)
- MILLER, PERRY. *The New England Mind: From Colony to Province*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1953, 513 pp. (X.800/40184)

- MILLER, PERRY. *The New England Mind: The Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1939, 528 pp. (X.800/40185)
- MORGAN, EDMUND S. *The Puritan Family: Essays on Religion and Domestic Relations in Seventeenth-Century New England*. Boston.: Trustees of the Public Library, 1944, 118 pp. (20046.bbb.6; 4744.h.10); *The Puritan Family: Religion and Domestic Relations in Seventeenth-Century New England*. Rev. ed., New York: Harper and Row, 1966, 196 pp. (X.108/3212)
- MORRISON, KENNETH M. *The Embattled Northeast: The Elusive Ideal of Alliance in Abenaki-Euramerican Relations*. Berkeley and London: University of California Press, 1984, 256 pp. (X.800/42262)
- MURDOCK, KENNETH B. *Literature and Theology in Colonial New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1949, 235 pp. (11868.e.3)
- NUMBERS, RONALD L., ed. *Medicine in the New World: New Spain, New France and New England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1987, 175 pp. (DSC 87/13862)
- ORBECK, ANDERS. *Early New England Pronunciation as Reflected in Some Seventeenth Century Town Records of Eastern Massachusetts*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: George Wahr, 1927, 148 pp. (12982.s.13)
- PALFREY, JOHN G. *A Compendious History of New England, from the Discovery by Europeans to the First General Congress of the Anglo-American Colonies*. 4 vols. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1884. (09605.bb.12)
- PETERSON, MARK A. *The Price of Redemption: The Spiritual Economy of Puritan New England*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1997, 325 pp. (YC.1998.b.6888)
- PHILLIPS, DEANE. *Horse Raising in Colonial New England*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station Memoir 54, 1922. (Ac.2692.h/2)
- PHILLIPS, JOHN M. *Art in New England: Masterpieces of New England Silver, 1650-1800: An Exhibition Held June 18 through September 10, 1939*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University, Gallery of Fine Arts, 1939, 97 pp. (07812.pp.3; 7801.c.8)
- POLISHOOK, IRWIN H. *Roger Williams, John Cotton and Religious Freedom: A Controversy in New and Old England*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1967, 122 pp. (X.108/7924)
- POPE, ROBERT G. *The Half-way Covenant: Church Membership in Puritan New England*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1969, 321 pp. (X.200/3932)
- PORTER, NOAH. *The New England Meeting House*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 34 pp. (9605.p.1/12)
- PRATT, WALDO S. *The Music of the Pilgrims: A Description of the Psalm-Book Brought to Plymouth in 1620*. New York: Russell and Russell, 1971. (Mic.A.12544)

PRESTON, RICHARD A. *Gorges of Plymouth Fort: A Life of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Captain of Plymouth Fort, Governor of New England, and Lord of the Province of Maine*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1953, 495 pp. (X.800/13412)

QUINN, DAVID B. and ALISON M. QUINN, eds. *The English New England Voyages, 1602-1608*. London: Hakluyt Society, 1983, 580 pp. (Ac.6172/186; ST 461/2/161 OIOC)

RAMSEY, ELIZABETH. *The History of Tobacco Production in the Connecticut Valley*. Northampton, Mass.: Smith College Studies in History, vol. 15, no. 3-4, 1930, 206 p. (Ac.1877/4)

RANDOLPH, EDWARD. *Edward Randolph, Including His Letters and Official Papers from the New England, Middle and Southern Colonies in America, with Other Documents Relating Chiefly to the Vacating of the Royal Charter of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676-1703*. Edited by Robert N. Toppan and Alfred T. S. Goodrick. 7 vols. Boston: Prince Society, 1898-1909. (Ac.9503/16)

REIS, ELIZABETH S. *Damned Women: Sinners and Witches in Puritan New England*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1997, 212 pp. (DSC 97/23060)

RILEY, ARTHUR J. *Catholicism in New England to 1788*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America, 1936. (Mic.A.17784)

RILEY, F. L. *Colonial Origins of New England Senates*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, no. 3, 76 pp. (Ac.2689)

ROBINSON, JOHN and GEORGE F. DOW. *The Sailing Ships of New England, 1607-1907*. Salem, Mass.: Marine Research Society Publication nos. 1, 5, 18, 1922-1928. (Ac.8400.o.(1.))

ROUND, PHILLIP H. *By Nature and by Custom Cursed: Transatlantic Civil Discourse and New England Cultural Production, 1620-1660*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England for Tufts University, 1999, 317 pp. (YC.1999.a.3891)

RUSSELL, HOWARD S. *Indian New England before the Mayflower*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1980, 284 pp. (X.800/30525; X.809/58832)

RUSSELL, HOWARD S. *A Long, Deep Furrow: Three Centuries of Farming in New England*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1976, 672 pp. (X.322/9046)

ST. GEORGE, ROBERT B. *Conversing by Signs: Poetics of Implication in Colonial New England Culture*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1998, 466 pp. (YC.1998.b.3928)

SALISBURY, NEAL. *The Indians of New England: A Critical Bibliography*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press for the Newberry Library, 1982, 109 pp. (YA.1992.a.5372)

SALISBURY, NEAL. *Manitou and Providence: Indians, Europeans and the Making of New England, 1500-1643*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1982, 316 pp. (X.809/53561)

SCHOLES, PERCY A. *The Puritans and Music in England and New England: A Contribution to the Cultural History of Two Nations*. London: Oxford University Press, 1934, 428 pp. (7894.t.23)

SELEMENT, GEORGE. *Keepers of the Vineyard: The Puritan Ministry and Collective Culture in Colonial New England*. Lanham, Md., and London: University Press of America, 1984, 122 pp. (X.200/45784)

SEVEY, GLENN C., ed. *Tercentenary of New England Agriculture*. Springfield, Mass.: Commissioners of Agriculture of the Six New England States, 1930, 82 pp. (8286.d.19)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *Apprenticeship and Apprenticeship Education in Colonial New England and New York*. New York: Columbia University, 1917, 131 pp. (Ac.2688.f/13)

SHELLEY, HENRY C. *John Underhill: Captain of New England and New Netherland*. New York and London: D. Appleton, 1932, 473 pp. (X.800/8834)

SHERA, JESSE H. *Foundations of the Public Library: The Origins of the Public Library Movement in New England, 1629-1855*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1949, 305 pp. (2719.x.10269; Ac.2691.dia/2.(34.))

SHUFFLETON, FRANK. *Thomas Hooker, 1586-1647*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1977, 324 pp. (X.200/31095)

SIMPSON, ALAN. *Puritanism in Old and New England*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1955, 125 pp. (Ac.2691.dw.(30.)); 1961, 125 pp. (W.P.3307/66)

SINNOTT, EDMUND W. *Meetinghouse and Church in Early New England*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1963, 243 pp. (7826.aa.29)

SMALL, WALTER H., ed. *Early New England Schools*. Boston and London: Ginn, 1914, 401 pp. (8365.bb.60)

STRUICK, DIRK J. *Yankee Science in the Making: Science and Engineering in New England from Colonial Times to the Civil War*. Rev. ed., New York: Dover; London: Constable, 1991, 544 pp. (YK.1993.a.3266)

SWAN, BRADFORD F. *Gregory Dexter, of London and New England, 1610-1700*. Rochester, N.Y.: Leo Hart, 1949, 115 pp. (W.P.8294/2)

THISTLETHWAITE, FRANK. *Dorset Pilgrims: The Story of West Country Pilgrims Who Went to New England in the 17<sup>th</sup> Century*. London: Barrie and Jenkins, 1989, 294 pp. (YC.1989.b.7451)

TRUMBULL, HENRY. *History of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of Our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of Their Most Remarkable Engagements with the Indians in New England*. Norwich, Conn.: privately printed, 1810, 176 pp. (9551.bb.1); Boston: George Clark, 1822, 256 pp. (1446.e.14); Boston: George Clark, 1836, 256 pp. (1446.e.21); new ed., Toronto: Coles Pub. Co., 1972, 320 pp. (X.709/15462)

TRUMBULL, J. H., ed. *Extracts from the Records of the United Colonies of New England, Comprising Such Portions of the Records as Are Not Published in the Second Volume of Hazard's State Papers*. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, 1859, 46 pp. (9602.f.18)

ULRICH, LAUREL T. *Good Wives: Image and Reality in the Lives of Women in Northern New England, 1650-1750*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1983, 296 pp. (YA.1987.a.6610)

VAUGHAN, ALDEN T., ed. *The Puritan Tradition in America, 1620-1730*. New York and London: Harper and Row, 1972, 348 pp. (X.700/11916); Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1972, 348 pp. (X.800/8911; rev. ed., Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1997, 348 pp. (YC.1998.a.68)

VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. and EDWARD W. CLARK. *New England Frontier: Puritans and Indians, 1620-1675*. Boston and Toronto: Little, Brown, 1965, 430 pp. (X.809/4288); rev. ed., New York and London: Norton, 1979, 430 pp. (X.808/40761); 3rd ed., Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1995, 430 pp. (YC.1996.a.4077)

VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. and EDWARD W. CLARK, eds. *Puritans among the Indians: Accounts of Captivity and Redemption, 1676-1724*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1981, 275 pp. (11485.b.1)

WARD, HARRY M. *The United Colonies of New England, 1643-90*. New York: Vantage Press, 1961, 434 pp. (9477.l.17)

WATKINS, LURA W. *Early New England Potters and Their Wares*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1950, 291 pp. (7813.ee.10)

WATSON, PATRICIA A. *The Angelical Conjunction: The Preacher-Physicians of Colonial New England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1991, 187 pp. (DSC 92/15533)

WEEDEN, WILLIAM B. *Economic and Social History of New England, 1620-1789*. 2 vols. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1890. (9602.de.9)

WEEDEN, WILLIAM B. *Indian Money as a Factor in New England Civilization*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 2, nos. 8-9, 1884, 51 pp. (Ac.2689)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England between 1623 and 1650*. 4th ed. Revised by Walter L. Shepherd, Jr. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1969, 186 pp. (X.809/11868)

- WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1936, 280 pp. (20017.d.29)
- WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *The Puritan Oligarchy: The Founding of American Civilization*. New York and London: Scribner's, 1947, 359 pp. (9617.cc.6)
- WESTBROOK, ARLEN G. R. and PERRY D. WESTBROOK, eds. *The Writing Women of New England, 1630-1900: An Anthology*. Metuchen, N.J., and London: Scarecrow, 1982, 273 pp. (X.950/15816)
- WESTBROOK, PERRY D. *A Literary History of New England*. Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh University Press; London: Associated University Presses, 1988, 362 pp. (DSC 89/26514)
- WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN. *John Wheelwright: His Writings, Including His Fast-Day Sermon, 1637, and His Mercurius Americanus, 1645; With a Paper Upon the Genuineness of the Indian Deed of 1629, and a Memoir by Charles H. Bell, A.M.* Edited by Charles H. Bell. Boston: Prince Society, 1876, 253 pp. (Ac.9503/6)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *The American Colonial Militia*. Vol. 2, *The New England Militia*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997. (YC.1997.b.6106)
- WHITE, ELIZABETH N. *Mary Browne: The True Life and Times of the Daughter of Mr. John Browne, Commissioner of the United Colonies of New England, the Wife of the Worshipful Thomas Millett, Merchant, Captain and Governor's Assistant of New Plymouth, First English Mayor of New York*. Providence, R.I.: Roger Williams Press, 1935, 266 pp. (YA.1993.a.5040)
- WHITE, HENRY. *Indian Battles, with Incidents in the Early History of New England*. New York: D. W. Evans, 1859. (Mic.F.232)
- WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL. *The Diary of Michael Wigglesworth, 1653-1657: The Conscience of a Puritan*. Edited by Edmund S. Morgan. New York: Harper and Row, 1965, 125 pp. (X.108/6866)
- WINSHIP, GEORGE P. *An Odd Lot of New England Puritan Personalities, with Some Observations on the Bay Psalm Book*. Portland, Me.: Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1942, 24 pp. (03089.ee.16)
- WINSLOW, OLA E. *Meetinghouse Hill, 1630-1783*. New York: Macmillan, 1952, 244 pp. (4745.k.24)
- WINSOR, JUSTIN. *The Earliest Printed Sources of New England History, 1602-1629*. Cambridge, Mass.: Wilson and Son, 1894, 14 pp. (11904.l.15.(9.))
- WINTERS, WILLIAM. *Memorials of the Pilgrim Fathers: John Eliot and His Friends, of Nazing and Waltham Abbey*. Waltham Abbey: W. Winters, 1882, 80 pp. (10803.g.5.(7.))

WOOD, WILLIAM. *Wood's New-England's Prospect*. Boston: Prince Society, 1865, 131 pp. (Ac.9503/2); Amsterdam: Theatrum Orbis Terrarum; New York: Da Capo, 1968, 98 pp. (1653/68)

WORRALL, ARTHUR J. *Quakers in the Colonial Northeast*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1980, 238 pp. (X.800/29234)

WRIGHT, THOMAS G. *Literary Culture in Early New England, 1620-1730*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1920, 322 pp. (011851.bb.26)

YOUNG, G. V. C. *Ellanbane Was the Birthplace of Myles Standish*. Peel, Isle of Man: Mansk-Svenska Pub. Co., 1988, 12 pp. (YA.1991.a.7442)

YOUNG, G. V. C. *More about Pilgrim Myles Standish*. Peel, Isle of Man: Mansk-Svenska Pub. Co., 1987, 18 pp. (YA.1991.a.7443)

YOUNG, G. V. C. *Pilgrim Myles Standish: First Manx-American*. Peel, Isle of Man: Mansk-Svenska Pub. Co., 1984, 64 pp. (YA.1989.a.3702)

ZAKAI, AVIHU. *Exile and Kingdom: History and Apocalypse in the Puritan Migration to America*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992, 264 p. (YC.1992.b.5323)

**2. NEW ENGLAND COMPANY SEE VII.H.3.b. NATIVE AMERICANS: MISSIONS**

**3. PROMINENT PERSONS**

**a. WILLIAM BRADFORD**

SMITH, WILLIAM B. *Bradford of Plymouth*. Philadelphia and New York: Lippincott, 1951, 338 pp. (10891.e.6; 10891.e.6)

WESTBROOK, PERRY D. *William Bradford*. Boston: Twayne, 1978, 172 pp. (X.200/12448)

**b. WILLIAM BREWSTER**

BREWSTER, DOROTHY. *William Brewster of the Mayflower: Portrait of a Pilgrim*. New York: New York University Press, 1970, 116 pp. (X.809/15198)

HUNT, JOHN G. *Of Mary Brewster: The Identity of Mary, Wife of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower Voyage of 1620 from Plymouth, England, to New Plymouth, New England*. Bowling Green, Va.: J. G. Hunt, 1984-1985. (YA.1987.a.19872)

KIRK-SMITH, H. HAROLD. *William Brewster, 'The Father of New England': His Life and Times, 1567-1644*. Boston: Richard Kay, 1992, 372 pp. (YK.1993.a.3930)

SHERWOOD, MARY B. *Pilgrim: A Biography of William Brewster*. Falls Church, Va.: Great Oak Press of Virginia, 1982, 255 pp. (YA.1986.a.1009)

**c. ANNE HUTCHINSON**

AUGUR, HELEN. *An American Jezebel: The Life of Anne Hutchinson*. New York: Brentano's, 1930, 320 pp. (4987.bb.17)

BATTIS, EMERY. *Saints and Sectaries: Anne Hutchinson and the Antinomian Controversy in Massachusetts Bay Colony*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1962, 379 pp. (X.100/4309)

CAMERON, JEAN. *Anne Hutchinson, Guilty or Not? A Closer Look at Her Trials*. New York: Peter Lang, 1994, 239 pp. (DSC 0858.0783 vol. 146)

CURTIS, EDITH R. *Anne Hutchinson: A Biography*. Cambridge, Mass.: Washburn and Thomas, 1930, 122 pp. (Mic.A.8378)

LANG, AMY S. *Prophetic Woman: Anne Hutchinson and the Problem of Dissent in the Literature of New England*. Berkeley and London: University of California Press, 1987, 237 pp. (YC.1988.a.12781; YC.1990.a.2292)

RUGG, WINIFRED K. *Unafraid: A Life of Anne Hutchinson*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1930, 263 pp. (4987.d.17)

WILLIAMS, SELMA R. *Divine Rebel: The Life of Anne Marbury Hutchinson*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1981, 246 pp. (DSC 82/02607)

**d. INCREASE AND COTTON MATHER**

DRAKE, SAMUEL G. *A Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather D.D., with a Genealogy of the Family of Mather*. Boston: C. C. P. Moody, 1851, 16 pp. (4985.e.43)

HALL, MICHAEL G. and MICHAEL GARIBALDI. *The Last American Puritan: The Life of Increase Mather, 1639-1723*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1988, 438 pp. (YC.1991.b.202)

HOLMES, THOMAS J. *Increase Mather: A Bibliography of His Works*. 2 vols. Cleveland, Ohio: W. G. Mather, 1931, 711 pp. (011899.cc.13)

LEVIN, DAVID. *Cotton Mather: The Young Life of the Lord's Remembrancer, 1663-1703*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1978, 360 pp. (X.800/27716)

LOWANCE, MASON I. *Increase Mather*. New York: Twayne, 1974, 185 pp. (X.200/10058)

MARVIN, ABIJAH P. *The Life and Times of Cotton Mather, 1663-1728*. Boston and Chicago: Congregational Pub. Society, 1892, 582 pp. (4985.eee.1)

MATHER, COTTON. *Diary of Cotton Mather, 1681-1708*. Edited by W. C. Ford. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, ser. 7, vols. 7-8, 1912. (Ac.8400)

MATHER, COTTON. *The Great Works of Christ in America: Magnalia Christi Americana*. 7 vols. in 2. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust, 1979, 682 pp. (X.200/32428); *Magnalia Christi Americana*. Edited by Kenneth B. Murdock. Books 1-2. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1977, 500 pp. (11485.b.1/91); GEORGE W. ROBINSON. *Errata in Cotton Mather's Magnalia*. Cambridge, Mass.: privately printed, 1943, 71 pp. (11868.dd.38)

MATHER, INCREASE. *Diary by Increase Mather, March 1675-December 1676; Together with Extracts from Another Diary by Him, 1674-1687*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1900, 54 pp. (4804.i.17.(6.))

MATHER, INCREASE. *Early History of New England, Being a Relation of Hostile Passages between the Indians and European Voyagers and First Settlers*. Edited by Samuel G. Drake. Albany, N.Y., 1864, 309 pp. (9603.f.7)

MATHER, INCREASE. *The History of King Philip's War by the Rev. Increase Mather, Also a History of the Same War by the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D.*. Edited by Samuel G. Drake. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1862, 281 pp. (9603.f.6)

MIDDLEKAUFF, ROBERT L. *The Mathers: Three Generations of Puritan Intellectuals, 1596-1728*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1971, 440 pp. (X.200/4990)

MURDOCK, KENNETH B. *Increase Mather: The Foremost American Puritan*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1925, 442 pp. (4985.ff.6)

MURDOCK, KENNETH B. *The Portraits of Increase Mather*. Cleveland, Ohio: W. G. Mather, 1924, 70 pp. (C.99.f.36)

SILVERMAN, KENNETH. *The Life and Times of Cotton Mather*. New York and London: Harper and Row, 1984, 479 pp. (X.950/36169)

#### e. SAMUEL SEWALL

CHAMBERLAIN, NATHAN H. *Samuel Sewall and the World He Lived In*. 2nd ed. New York: Russell and Russell, 1967, 319 pp. (X.809/11183)

SEWALL, SAMUEL. *The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729, Newly Edited from the Manuscript at the Massachusetts Historical Society*. Edited by M. Halsey Thomas. 2 vols. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1973, 1254 pp. (X.200/10306)

WINSLOW, OLA E. *Samuel Sewall of Boston*. New York: Macmillan; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1964, 235 pp. (10667.tt.3)

#### f. ROGER WILLIAMS

- BELMONT, PERRY. *Political Equality: Religious Toleration from Roger Williams to Jefferson*. New York and London: Putnam's, 1927, 149 pp. (09007.b.28)
- BROCKUNIER, SAMUEL H. *The Irrepressible Democrat: Roger Williams*. New York: Ronald Press, 1940, 305 pp. (10887.h.8)
- CAMP, L. RAYMOND. *Roger Williams, God's Apostle of Advocacy: Biography and Rhetoric*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1989, 236 pp. (YA.1991.b.9253)
- CHAPIN, HOWARD M. *Roger Williams and the King's Colors: The Documentary Evidence*. Providence, R.I.: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1928, 26 pp. (9555.g.23)
- CHAPIN, HOWARD M. *The Trading Post of Roger Williams, with those of John Wilcox and Richard Smith*. Providence, R.I.: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1933, 26 pp. (Ac.8491/3)
- COTTON, JOHN. *John Cotton's Answer to Roger Williams*. Edited by J. Lewis Diman. Providence, R.I.: Publications of the Narragansett Club, First Series, vol. 2, 1867, pp. 1-240. (Ac.9510)
- COVEY, CYCLONE. *The Gentle Radical: A Biography of Roger Williams*. New York: Macmillan; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1966, 273 pp. (X.709/7653)
- ERNST, JAMES E. *The Political Thought of Roger Williams*. Seattle: University of Washington Publications in Language and Literature, vol. 6, no. 1, 1929, 229 pp. (Ac.2692.x/2)
- ERNST, JAMES E. *Roger Williams, New England Firebrand*. New York: Macmillan, 1932, 538 pp. (10881.tt.3)
- GAUSTAD, EDWIN S. *Liberty of Conscience: Roger Williams in America*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1991, 229 pp. (DSC 96/08562)
- GILPIN, W. CLARK. *The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1979, 241 pp. (X.809/45773)
- GREENE, THEODORE P., ed. *Roger Williams and the Massachusetts Magistrates*. Boston: Heath, 1964, 125 pp. (9919.k.5/42)
- GUILD, REUBEN A. *A Biographical Introduction to the Writings of Roger Williams*. Providence, R.I.: Publications of the Narragansett Club, First Series, vol. 1, 1866, pp. 1-60. (Ac.9510)
- GUILD, REUBEN A., ed. *Letter of John Cotton and Roger Williams's Reply*. Providence, R.I.: Publications of the Narragansett Club, First Series, vol. 1, 1866, pp. 285-396. (Ac.9510)

MERRIMAN, TITUS M. *The Pilgrims, Puritans and Roger Williams: Vindicated, and His Sentence of Banishment Ought to be Revoked*. Boston: Bradley and Woodruff, 1892, 312 pp. (4745.bbb.42)

MILLER, PERRY G. E. *Roger Williams: His Contribution to the American Tradition*. New York: Atheneum, 1962, 264 pp. (X.108/6519)

POLISHOOK, IRWIN H. *Roger Williams, John Cotton and Religious Freedom: A Controversy in Old and New England*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1967, 122 pp. (X.108/7924)

SKAGGS, DONALD. *Roger Williams' Dream for America*. New York: Peter Lang, 1993, 240 pp. (YA.1995.b.8741)

SPURGIN, HUGH. *Roger Williams and Puritan Radicalism in the English Separatist Tradition*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1989, 177 pp. (YC.1991.b.383)

WALLACE, COYLE. *Roger Williams: A Reference Guide*. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1977, 102 pp. (X.981/22002)

WILLIAMS, ROGER. *The Complete Writings of Roger Williams*. Vol. 7. Edited by Perry Miller. New York: Russell and Russell, 1963, 279 pp. (X.100/7633)

WILLIAMS, ROGER. *The Correspondence of Roger Williams*. Edited by Glen W. LaFantasie. 2 vols. Hanover, N.H., and London: Brown University Press/University Press of New England for Rhode Island Historical Society, 1988. (YC.1989.b.6308)

WILLIAMS, ROGER. *A Key into the Language of America, or, An Help to the Language of the Natives in That Part of America Called New-England, Together with Brief Observations of the Customes, Manners and Worships, etc., of the Aforesaid Natives*. Edited by James H. Trumbull. Providence, R.I.: Publications of the Narragansett Club, First Series, vol. 1, 1866, pp. 61-292. (Ac.9510)

WILLIAMS, ROGER. *Letters of Roger Williams, 1632-1682*. Edited by John R. Bartlett. Providence, R.I.: Publications of the Narragansett Club, First Series, vol. 6, 1874, 420 pp. (Ac.9510)

WILLIAMS, ROGER. *Queries of the Highest Consideration*. Edited by Reuben A. Guild. Providence, R.I.: Publications of the Narragansett Club, First Series, vol. 2, 19 1867, pp. 241-276. (Ac.9510)

WINSLOW, OLA E. *Master Roger Williams: A Biography*. New York: Macmillan, 1957, 328 pp. (10864.i.64)

#### **g. JOHN WINTHROP AND FAMILY**

BLACK, ROBERT C. *The Younger John Winthrop*. New York and London: Columbia University Press, 1966, 459 pp. (X.700/2233)

COWELL, HENRY J. *John Winthrop: The Story of the Life and Work of John Winthrop, First Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts, and His Wife Margaret Winthrop.* Colchester: Benham, 1949, 31 pp. (10883.g.15)

DUNN, RICHARD S. *Puritans and Yankees: The Winthrop Dynasty of New England, 1630-1717.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1962, 379 pp. (9920.h.6)

MAY, LAWRENCE S. *The Winthrop Family in America.* Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1948, 507 pp. (9918.k.11)

MOSELEY, JAMES G. *John Winthrop's World: History as a Story; The Story as History.* Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1992, 192 pp. (DSC 93/06889)

RUTMAN, DARRETT B. *John Winthrop's Decision for America, 1629.* Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1975, 105 pp. (X.700/21951)

SCHWENINGER, LEE. *John Winthrop.* Boston: Twayne, 1990, 144 pp. (YA.1990.a.11749)

TWICHELL, J. H., ed. *Some Old Puritan Love-Letters: John and Margaret Winthrop, 1618-1638.* London: B. F. Stevens, 1893, 187 pp. (10920.d.33)

WHITMORE, WILLIAM H. *Notes on the Winthrop Family and Its English Connections before Its Emigration to New England.* Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1864, 6 pp. (9902.d.20.(1.))

WILKINSON, RONALD S. *The Younger John Winthrop and Seventeenth-Century Science.* Farrington: E. W. Classey, 1975, 29 pp. (X.619/16583)

WINTHROP, JOHN. *The Journal of John Winthrop, 1630-1649.* Edited by Richard S. Dunn, James Savage and Laetitia Yeandle. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1996, 799 pp. (YC.1997.b.5690)

WINTHROP, JOHN. *Winthrop's Journal 'History of New England', 1630-1649.* Edited by James K. Kramer. 2 vols. New York: Scribner's, 1908. (9551.p.6)

#### 4. INDIVIDUAL STATES

##### a. CONNECTICUT

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *The Beginnings of Connecticut, 1632-1662.* New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 81 pp. (9605.p.1/20)

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *Connecticut's Place in Colonial History.* New Haven, Conn.: Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars, 1924, 49 pp. (Ac.8417.c)

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *The Rise and Fall of the New Haven Colony.* New Haven, Conn.: Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut, 1936, 56 pp. (9605.p.1/48)

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *The River Towns of Connecticut: A Study of Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 7, no. 7-9, 1889, 126 pp. (10411.g.37)

ARCHIBALD, WARREN S. *Thomas Hooker*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 19 pp. (9605.p.1/15)

ATWATER, EDWARD E. *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: privately printed, 1881, 611 pp. (9615.eee.3)

BALDWIN, SIMEON E. *Theophilus Eaton, First Governor of the Colony of New Haven*. New Haven, Conn.: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1907, 33 pp. (10600.g.25.(4.))

BARBER, JOHN W. *History and Antiquities of New Haven, Connecticut, from Its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*. New Haven, Conn.: J. W. Barber, 1831, 120 pp. (10410.c.11); New Haven, Conn.: L. S. Punderson and J. W. Barber, 1856, 180 pp. (10412.bb.14)

BLAKELEY, QUINCY. *Farmington, One of the Mother Towns of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut, 1935, 29 pp. (9605.p.1/38)

BOUTON, NATHANIEL. *An Historical Discourse in Commemoration of the Two-Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of Norwalk, Ct., in 1651*. New York: S. W. Benedict, 1851, 80 pp. (12301.f.4(12.))

BOWEN, CLARENCE W. *The Boundary Disputes of Connecticut*. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1882, 90 pp. (10410.g.7)

BRADSTREET, HOWARD. *The Story of the War with the Pequots, Re-Told*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 32 pp. (9605.p.1/2)

CALDER, ISABEL M. *The New Haven Colony*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 301 pp. (9555.r.19)

CAULKINS, FRANCES M. *History of New London, Connecticut, from the First Survey of the Coast in 1612 to 1852*. New London, Conn.: privately printed, 1852, 679 pp. (10412.d.5); New London, Conn.: H. D. Utley, 1895, 696 pp. (10413.i.23)

CAULKINS, FRANCES M. *History of Norwich, Connecticut, from Its Possession by the Indians, to the Year 1866*. Hartford, Conn.: privately printed, 1866, 704 pp. (10410.dd.1)

CHARLES II. *The Charter Granted by His Majesty King Charles II to the Governour and Company of the English Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America [23 April 1662]*. New-London, Conn.: Timothy Green, 1718, 6 pp. (C.114.h.4)

CONNECTICUT STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION. *The Colony of Connecticut and Its Beginning, Growth and Characteristics to the Observance of Its Tercentenary Celebration in 1935*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 35 pp. (A.S.10/4)

COONS, PAUL W. *The Achievement of Religious Liberty in Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1936, 32 pp. (9605.p.1/60)

DANIELS, BRUCE C. *The Connecticut Town: Growth and Development, 1635-1790*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1979, 249 pp. (X.520/38739)

DEMING, DOROTHY. *The Settlement of the Connecticut Towns*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 75 pp. (9605.p.1/8)

DEXTER, FRANKLIN B., ed. *Ancient Town Records: New Haven Town Records, 1649-1684*. 2 vols. New Haven, Conn.: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917-1919. (Ac.8376)

DUTCHER, GEORGE M. *Connecticut's Tercentenary: A Retrospect of Three Centuries of Self-Government and Steady Habits*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 29 pp. (9605.p.1/28)

ERVING, HENRY W. *The Hartford Chest*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 10 pp. (9605.p.1/30)

FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT, WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION. *History of Milford, Connecticut, 1639-1939*. Bridgeport, Conn.: Braunworth, 1939, 204 pp. (10413.k.34)

GARVAN, ANTHONY N. B. *Architecture and Town Planning in Colonial Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1951, 166 pp. (Ac.2692.md/5)

HALL, EDWIN. *The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., with a Plan of the Ancient Settlement and of the Town in 1847*. Norwalk, Conn.: J. Mallory, 1847. (10408.aaa.27)

HINMAN, ROYAL R., ed. *A Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut*. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Tiffany, 1852, 884 pp. (9914.b.19)

HINMAN, ROYAL R., ed. *Letters from the English Kings and Queens, Charles II, James III, William and Mary, Anne, George II, etc., to the Governors of the Colony of Connecticut Together with the Answers Thereto, from 1635 to 1749*. Hartford, Conn.: J. B. Eldredge, 1836, 372 pp. (1447.c.28)

HOADLY, CHARLES J., ed. *Hartford Town Votes, 1635-1716*. Hartford, Conn.: Connecticut Historical Society, vol. 6, 1897, 410 pp. (Ac.8375)

HOADLY, CHARLES J., ed. *New Haven's Settling in New England, and Some Lawes for Government*. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, 1858, 56 pp. (9604.gg.3)

HOADLY, CHARLES J., ed. *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649*. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Tiffany, 1857, 547 pp. (9603.c.2)

HOADLY, CHARLES J., ed. *Records of the Colony or Jurisdiction of New Haven, from May 1653 to the Union, Together with the New Haven Code of 1656*. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, 1858, 626 pp. (9603.c.3)

HOADLY, CHARLES J. *The Warwick Patent*. Harford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard, 1902, 51 pp. (Ac.8416/8)

HOOKER, ROLAND M. *Boundaries of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 38 pp. (9605.p.1/9)

HOOKER, ROLAND M. *The Colonial Trade of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut, 1936, 42 pp. (9605.p.1/50)

HOOPES, PENROSE R. *Early Clockmaking in Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 26 pp. (9605.p.1/32)

ISHAM, NORMAN M. and ALBERT F. BROWN. *Early Connecticut Houses: An Historical and Architectural Study*. New York: Dover, 1965, 303 pp. (X.421/2198)

JACOBUS, DONALD L., comp. *List of Officials, Civil, Military and Ecclesiastical, of Connecticut Colony from March 1636 through 11 October 1677, and of New Haven Colony throughout Its Separate Existence, Also, Soldiers in the Pequot War, Who Then Subsequently Resided Within the Present Bounds of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1935, 65 pp. (X.800/11362)

JAMES, MAY H. *The Educational History of Old Lyme, Connecticut, 1635-1935*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press for New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1939, 259 pp. (Ac.8376/2)

JONES, FREDERICK R. *History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1636-1776*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, no. 8, 1896, 70 pp. (Ac.2689)

KELLY, JOHN F. *Early Connecticut Meetinghouses, Being an Account of the Church Edifices Built Before 1830*. 2 vols. New York: Columbia University Press, 1948. (7822.d.43)

KELLY, JOHN F. *The Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press; London: Humphrey Milton, 1924, 210 pp. (7814.q.16)

LABAREE, LEONARD W. *Milford, Connecticut: The Early Development of a Town as Shown by Its Land Records*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 29 pp. (9605.p.1/3)

LEVERMORE, CHARLES H. *The Republic of New Haven: A History of Municipal Evolution*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vol. 1, 1882, 342 pp. (Ac.2689.(2.))

- LEVERMORE, CHARLES H. *The Town and City Government of New Haven*. Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 4, no. 10, 1886, 103 pp. (Ac.2689)
- LOVE, WILLIAM D. *The Colonial History of Hartford*. Hartford, Conn.: privately printed, 1914, 369 pp. (Mic.A.11849); Chester, Conn.: Centinel Hill Press, 1974, 369 pp. (X.800/14642)
- MCDONALD, ADRIAN F. *The History of Tobacco Production in Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1936, 30 pp. (9605.p.1/52)
- MAIN, JACKSON T. *Society and Economy in Colonial Connecticut*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1985, 395 pp. (YC.1986.b.8)
- MANN, BRUCE H. *Neighbors and Strangers: Law and Community in Early Connecticut*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1987, 202 pp. (YC.1988.b.5682)
- MEAD, DANIEL M. *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, with Genealogical Notes*. Revised by Spencer P. Mead. New York: Knickerbocker Press, 1911, 768 pp. (10410.w.13)
- MITCHELL, ISABEL S. *Roads and Road-making in Colonial Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 32 pp. (9605.p.1/16)
- MORGAN, FORREST. *Connecticut as a Colony and as a State, or One of the Original Thirteen*. 4 vols. Hartford, Conn.: Publishing Society of Connecticut, 1904. (X.800/2950)
- RECORDS OF THE PARTICULAR COURT OF CONNECTICUT, 1639-1663*. Hartford, Conn.: Connecticut Historical Society, vol. 22, 1928, 302 pp. (Ac.8375)
- ROSENBERRY, LOIS K. M. *Migrations from Connecticut Prior to 1800*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 36 pp. (9605.p.1/31)
- SCHENCK, ELIZABETH H. *The History of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut*. New York: privately printed, 1889-1905. (Mic.A.12419)
- SELESKY, HAROLD E. *War and Society in Colonial Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1990, 278 pp. (YC.1992.b.2461)
- SEYMOUR, GEORGE D., comp. *Memorials of Theophilus Eaton, First Governor of the New Haven Colony*. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Co., 1938, 46 pp. (10889.d.1)
- SIZER, THEODORE. *Connecticut Tercentenary, 1635-1935*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University, Gallery of Fine Arts, 1935, 24 pp. (Ac.2692.moa/3)
- SPIESS, MATHIAS. *The Indians of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 33 pp. (9605.p.1/19)

STEINER, BERNARD C. *History of Slavery in Connecticut*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 11, nos. 9-10, 1893, 84 pp. (Ac.2689)

STEINER, BERNARD C. *A History of the Plantation of Menunkatuck and of the Original Town of Guilford, Connecticut, Comprising the Present Towns of Guilford and Madison*. Baltimore, Md.: privately printed, 1897. (Mic.A.12067)

STILES, HENRY R. *The History of Ancient Windsor*. 2 vols. Somersworth, N.H.: New Hampshire Pub. Co., 1976. (1551/217)

TAYLOR, JOHN M. *The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697*. New York: Grafton Press, 1908, 172 pp. (08631.h.60)

TAYLOR, ROBERT J. *Colonial Connecticut: A History*. New York: KTO Press, 1979, 285 pp. (X.800/14555)

TERCENTENARY COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT. *The Charter of Connecticut, 1662*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 22 pp. (9605.p.1/1)

TERCENTENARY COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT. *The Fundamental Orders of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 9 pp. (9605.p.1/27)

TERRY, MARION D., ed. *Old Inns of Connecticut*. Hartford, Conn.: Prospect Press, 1937, 253 pp. (7820.ppp.22)

TROWBRIDGE, BERTHA C., ed. *Old Houses of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, Committee on Old Houses, 1923, 519 pp. (Ac.2692.mhb; 7817.p.3)

TRUMBULL, ANNIE E., ed. *Records of the Particular Court of the Colony of Connecticut, Administration of Sir Edmond Andros, Royal Governor, 1687-1688*. Hartford, Conn.: privately printed, 1935, 43 pp. (Mic.A.10270.(3.) 6616.dd.15)

TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN. *A Complete History of Connecticut, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the Emigration of Its First Planters from England in 1630 to 1713*. Hartford, Conn.: Hudson and Goodwin, 1797, 587 pp. (9602.df.5); *A Complete History of Connecticut, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the Emigration of Its First Planters from England in 1630 to 1764 and to the Close of the Indian Wars*. 2 vols. New Haven, Conn.: Maltby, Goldsmith and Samuel Wadsworth, 1818. (980.1.28; 980.1.29)

TRUMBULL, J. HAMMOND, ed. *The Public Records of Connecticut*. Vols. 1-3. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, 1859. (9616.e.1)

TRUMBULL, J. HAMMOND and CHARLES J. HOADLY, eds. *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut Prior to the Union with New Haven Colony, May 1665 (-June 1776)*. 15 vols. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard, 1850-1890. (9616.e.1)

WALKER, GEORGE L. *History of the First Church in Hartford, 1933-1883*. Hartford, Conn.: Brown and Gross, 1884, 503 pp. (4744.f.6)

WOODRUFF, ROLLIN S. *Message from His Excellency Governor Rollin S. Woodruff to the General Assembly Relating to the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, Transmitting Report of the Connecticut Commission*. Hartford, Conn., 1907. (A.S.C.74)

**b. MAINE**

BAKER, EMERSON W., et al., eds. *American Beginnings: Exploration, Culture and Cartography in the Land of Norumbega*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1994, 388 pp. (DSC q95/15814)

BAXTER, J. P. *George Cleeve of Casco Bay, 1630-1667*. Portland, Me.: Gorges Society, 1885, 339 pp. (Ac.8391/2)

BAXTER, J. P., ed. *Sir Ferdinando Gorges and His Province of Maine*. 3 vols. Boston: Prince Society, 1890. (Ac.9503/13)

BURRAGE, HENRY S. *The Beginnings of Colonial Maine, 1602-1658*. Portland, Me.: State of Maine, 1914, 412 pp. (9602.s.10)

BURRAGE, HENRY S. *Gorges and the Grant of the Province of Maine, 1622: A Tercentenary Memorial*. Portland, Me.: printed for the state, 1923, 178 pp. (A.S.M.10/4)

FARNHAM, MARY F., comp. *Documents Relating to the Territorial History of Maine, 1603-1871*. 2 vols. Portland, Me.: Maine Historical Society, 1900. (Ac.8390/3; Ac.8390/4)

JUDD, RICHARD W., EDWIN A. CHURCHILL and JOEL W. EASTMAN, eds. *Maine: The Pine Street State from Prehistory to the Present*. Orono, Me.: University of Maine Press, 1995, 616 pp. (YA.1995.b.10569)

LIBBY, CHARLES T., ed. *Province and Court Records of Maine*. Portland, Me.: Maine Historical Society, 1928-1931. (Ac.8390/6)

PRESTON, RICHARD A. *Gorges of Plymouth Fort: A Life of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Captain of Plymouth Fort, Governor of New England, and Lord of the Province of Maine*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1953, 495 pp. (X.800/13412)

REID, JOHN G. *Acadia, Maine and New Scotland: Marginal Colonies in the Seventeenth Century*. Toronto and London: University of Toronto in association with Huronia Historical Parks, 1981, 293 pp. (YH.1986.b.104; X.800/42867)

SARGENT, WILLIAM M., ed. *Maine Wills, 1640-1760*. Portland, Me.: Brown Thurston, 1887, 953 pp. (9918.cc.10)

WILLIS, WILLIAM, ed. *Documentary History of the State of Maine*. 4 vols. Portland, Me.: Maine Historical Society, 1869-1889. (Ac.8390)

WILLIS, WILLIAM. *The History of Portland from 1632 to 1864*. 2nd ed. Portland, Me.: Bailey and Noyes, 1865, 928 pp. (10412.h.21)

**c. MASSACHUSETTS**

**1) GENERAL STUDIES**

ADAMS, CHARLES F. *The Genesis of the Massachusetts Town and the Development of Town-meeting Government*. Cambridge, Mass.: J. Wilson and Son, 1892. (Mic.A.13750)

ADAMS, CHARLES F. *Three Episodes of Massachusetts History: The Settlement of Boston Bay, the Antinomian Controversy and a Study of Church and Town Government*. 2 vols. Boston and New York: Houghton Co., 1892. (9602.de.13)

ALDEN, AUGUSTUS E. *Pilgrim Alden: The Story of the Life of the First John Alden in America; With the Interwoven Story of the Life and Doings of the Pilgrim Colony, and Some Account of Later Aldens*. Boston: J. H. Earle, 1902, 232 pp. (010883.ee.13)

AMES, AZEL. *The Mayflower and Her Log, July 15, 1620-May 6, 1621*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1901, 375 pp. (2398.h.1)

AMES, E. and A. CHENEY GOODELL, eds. *The Acts and Resolves, Public and Private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, to Which Are Prefixed the Charters of the Province*. 5 vols. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1869-1922. (A.S.M.83; Mic.A.9545/1-6)

ANDREWS, H. F. *List of Freeman, Massachusetts Bay Colony from 1630 to 1691, with Freeman's Oath, the First Paper Printed in New England*. Exira, Iowa: Exira Printing Co., 1906, 33 pp. (Mic.A.15215)

ARBER, EDWARD, ed. *The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623 A.D., As Told by Themselves, Their Friends and Their Enemies*. London: Ward and Downey, 1897, 634 pp. (2398.b.12)

BANKS, CHARLES E. *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, Who Came to Plymouth on the 'Mayflower' in 1620, the 'Fortune' in 1621, and the 'Anne' and the 'Little James' in 1623*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1962, 187 pp. (X.709/496)

BANKS, CHARLES E. *The Planters of the Commonwealth: A Study of the Emigrants and Emigration in Colonial Times, to Which Are Added Lists of Passengers to Boston and to the Bay Colony, the Ships Which Brought Them, Their English Homes, and the Places of Their Settlement in Massachusetts, 1620-1630*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967, 231 pp. (X.800/6478)

BANKS, CHARLES E. *The Winthrop Fleet of 1630: An Account of the Vessels, the Voyage, the Passengers and Their English Homes from Original Authorities*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930, 118 pp. (2248.g.16)

- BARTLETT, WILLIAM H. *The Pilgrim Fathers*. 2nd ed. London: Arthur Hall, Virtue, 1854, 240 pp. (1601/619)
- BAYLIES, FRANCIS. *A Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth*. 2 vols. Boston: Hilliard, Gray, 1830. (579.h.20); Boston: Wiggin and Lunt, 1866. (10408.f.10)
- BENTON, JOSIAH H. *Early Census Making in Massachusetts, 1643-1765*. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed, 1905, 104 pp. (8225.g.28)
- BLAXLAND, GEORGE C. *'Mayflower' Essays on the Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, as Told in Governor Bradford's Ms. History of the Plimouth Plantation*. London: Ward and Downey, 1896, 146 pp. (9551.bb.29)
- BODGE, GEORGE M. *Soldiers in King Philip's War*. Boston: Printed for the author, 1891, 369 pp. (9602.g.2); Leominster, Mass.: Printed for the author, 1896, 502 pp. (2398.e.12)
- BOWEN, CLARENCE W. *The Boundary Disputes of Connecticut*. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1882, 90 pp. (10410.g.7)
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM. *Bradford's History 'Of Plimoth Plantation', from the Original Manuscript, with a Report of the Proceedings Incident to the Return of the Manuscript to Massachusetts*. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1901, 555 pp. (9617.d.2; X.800/33848)
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM. *History of Plymouth Plantation, 1620-1647*. Edited by Worthington D. Ford. 2 vols. Boston: Houghton Mifflin for the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1912. (9555.s.8)
- BRIGHAM, W., ed. *The Compact with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth, Together with the Charter of the Council at Plymouth, and an Appendix, containing the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies of New England, and Other Valuable Documents*. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1836, 357 pp. (1246.g.6)
- BULFINCH, STEPHEN G. *A Discourse Suggested by Weir's Picture of the Embarcation of the Pilgrims*. Washington, D.C.: Gales and Seaton, 1844, 13 pp. (4486.e.50.(9.))
- CAFFREY, KATE. *The Mayflower*. London: Deutsch, 1975, 392 pp. (X.800/25009)
- CHEEVER, GEORGE B., ed. *The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England in 1620*. New York: John Wiley, 1848, 369 pp. (9603.b.8)
- CHU, JONATHAN M. *Neighbors, Friends or Madmen: The Puritan Adjustment to Quakerism in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts Bay*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1985, 205 pp. (YH.1986.b.425)
- CLARKE, HERMANN F. *John Hull, A Builder of the Bay Colony*. Portland, Me.: Southworth-Anthoensen Press, 1940, 221 pp. (10888.g.17)

COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS. *Medicine in Colonial Massachusetts, 1620-1820: A Conference Held 25 and 26 May 1978*. Boston: Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts vol. 57, 1980, 425 pp. (Ac.8400D[57])

CONROY, DAVID W. *In Public Houses: Drink and the Revolution of Authority in Colonial Massachusetts*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1995, 351 pp. (DSC 95/32703)

COOPER, JAMES F. *Tenacious of Their Liberties: The Congregationalists in Colonial Massachusetts*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999, 282 pp. (YC.1999.b.2341)

COQUILLETTE, DANIEL R., ed. *Law in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1800: A Conference Held 6 and 7 November 1981*. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1984, 608 pp. (DSC 7047.100 v. 62)

COREY, DELORAINÉ P. *Joseph Hills and the Massachusetts Laws of 1648*. Boston: William Sanford Hills, 1899. (10600.g.6.(5.))

COWIE, LEONARD W. *The Pilgrim Fathers*. London: Wayland, 1970, 128 pp. (X.800/4891)

CUMMINGS, ABBOTT L. *The Framed Houses of Massachusetts Bay, 1625-1725*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1979, 261 pp. (LB.31.b.2035; L.42/1124; L.42/1096)

CUSHING, ABEL. *Historical Letters on the First Charter of Massachusetts Government*. Boston: J. N. Bang, 1839, 204 pp. (1446.a.17)

DAVIS, ANDREW M. *Corporations in the Days of the Colony*. Cambridge, Mass.: Wilson and Son, 1894, 34 pp. (Mic.A.8526(2))

DAVIS, ANDREW M. *Currency and Banking in the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay*. 2 pts. New York: Macmillan, 1900. (Ac.2388)

DAVIS, ANDREW M., ed. *Tracts Relating to the Currency of the Massachusetts Bay, 1682-1720*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1902, 394 pp. (08229.e.43)

DAVIS, WILLIAM T. *History of the Judiciary of Massachusetts, Including the Plymouth and Massachusetts Colonies, the Province of Massachusetts Bay and the Commonwealth*. Boston: Boston Book Co., 1900, 446 pp. (6005.de.23)

DEANE, CHARLES. *Notes on a Recently Discovered Indenture Relating to David Thomson of Piscataquq and Massachusetts Bay in New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: J. Wilson, 1876, 34 pp. (Mic.F.232)

DEMOS, JOHN. *A Little Commonwealth: Family Life in Plymouth Colony*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1970, 201 pp. (X.809/6957)

- DEVERELL, WILLIAM T. *The Pilgrims and the Anglican Church*. London: Remington, 1887, 328 pp. (4707.df.6)
- DOLBY, MALCOLM. *William Bradford of Austerfield (Mayflower Pilgrim 1589/90-1657): His Life and Work*. Doncaster: Doncaster Library and Information Services, 1991, 23 pp. (YK.1993.a.8878)
- DOUGLAS, CHARLES H. J. *The Financial History of Massachusetts from the Organization of the Massachusetts Bay Company to the American Revolution*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 1, no. 4, 1892, 148 pp. (Ac.2688/2)
- DOW, GEORGE F. *Every Day Life in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*. Boston: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1935, 293 pp. (Ac.5793.2)
- DUFOUR, RONALD P. *Modernization in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1763*. New York and London: Garland, 1987, 536 pp. (YC.1988.b.1618)
- FOOTE, HENRY W., ed. *The Cambridge Platform of 1648: Tercentenary Commemoration at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 27, 1948*. Boston: Beacon Press for the Joint Commission of the Congregational Churches of the United States and the American Unitarian Association, 1949, 119 pp. (Mic.A.9999)
- FORD, WORTHINGTON C. *Broadsides, Ballads &c. Printed in Massachusetts, 1639-1800*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, vol. 75, 483 pp. (Ac.8400)
- GOODWIN, LORINDA B. R. *An Archaeology of Manners: The Polite World of the Merchant Elite of Colonial Massachusetts*. New York and London: Kluwer Academic/Plenum, 1999, 233 pp. (YC.1999.b.5445)
- GOOKIN, FREDERICK W. *Daniel Gookin, 1612-1687, Assistant and Major General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony: His Life and Letters and Some Account of His Ancestry*. Chicago: privately printed, 1912, 207 pp. (10816.h.15)
- GREENE, THEODORE P., ed. *Roger Williams and the Massachusetts Magistrates*. Boston: Heath, 1964, 125 pp. (9919.k.5/42)
- HALL, DAVID D. *Puritanism in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1968, 122 pp. (09136.i.9/13)
- HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN. *The Harvard Tercentenary: An Exhibit of Rare Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Engravings Relating to the History of Harvard College*. Boston: Boston Public Library, 1936, 22 pp. (08385.1.4)
- HARE, LLOYD C. M. *Thomas Mayhew: Patriarch to the Indians, 1593-1682*. New York and London: D. Appleton, 1932, 231 pp. (10883.i.18)

HARVARD UNIVERSITY. *Harvard Tercentenary Exhibition: Catalogue of Furniture, Silver, Pewter, Glass, Ceramics, Paintings, Prints, Together with Allied Arts and Crafts of the Period 1636-1836*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University, 1936, 114 pp. (7802.p.24)

HASKINS, GEORGE L. *Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts: A Study in Tradition and Design*. New York: Macmillan, 1960, 298 pp. (9088.m.20)

HAXTUN, ANNIE A. *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968, 128 pp. (X.802/2241)

HEATH, DAVID, ed. *A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth: Mourt's Relation, a Relation or Journal of the English Plantation Settled at Plymouth in New England, by Certain English Adventurers, Both Merchants and Others*. New York: Corinth Books, 1963, 96 pp. (X.809/2116)

HEATON, VERNON. *The Mayflower*. Exeter: Webb and Bower, 1980, 200 pp. (X.800/32423)

HILKEY, CHARLES J. *Legal Development in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1686*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 37, no. 2, 1910, 148 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

HILLS, LEON C. *History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters and First Comers to Ye Olde Colonie*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1981, 171 pp. (DSC 85/16672)

HISTORIC AMERICAN BUILDINGS SURVEY. *Historic Buildings of Massachusetts: Photographs from the Historic American Buildings Survey*. New York: Scribner's, 1976. (X.421/26717)

HULL, N. E. H. *Female Felons: Women and Serious Crime in Colonial Massachusetts*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1987, 171 pp. (YA.1989.b.5399)

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. *The History of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay*. Edited by Lawrence S. Mayo. 3 vols. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1936. (9615.ppp.6)

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. *The History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay, from the First Settlement Thereof in 1628 until 1691*. 2nd ed. London: M. Richardson, 1760, 566 pp. (1609/392); 2 vols. Boston: T. and J. Fleet, 1764. (1447.f.10-11)

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. *The Hutchinson Papers: A Collection of Original Papers Relative to the History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay*. 2 vols. Boston: Prince Society, 1865. (Ac.9503)

JACKSON, GEORGE L. *The Development of School Support in Colonial Massachusetts*. New York: Arno, 1960, 95 pp. (X.520/33949)

JOHNSON, EDWARD. *Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence, 1628-1651*. Edited by J. Franklin Jameson. New York: Scribner's, 1910, 285 pp. (9551.p.8)

JOHNSON, EDWARD. *Wonder-Working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New-England, 1654, and Good News from New England, 1648*. Edited by Edward J. Gallagher. Delmar, N.Y.: Scholars' Facsimiles and Reprints, 1974, 218 pp. (W.P.9530/256)

JONES, MATT B. *Thomas Maule, the Salem Quaker, and Free Speech in Massachusetts Bay*. Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1936, 42 pp. (010885.g.35)

KAUFMAN, MARTIN, JOHN W. ITKOVIC and JOSEPH CARVALHO, eds. *A Guide to the History of Massachusetts*. New York and London: Greenwood, 1988, 313 pp. (2725.d.1020)

KAWASHIMA, YASUhide. *Puritan Justice and the Indian: White Man's Law in Massachusetts, 1630-1763*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1986, 335 pp. (YA.1992.a.20052)

KING, HENRY M. *Sir Henry Vane, Jr., Governor of Massachusetts and Friend of Roger Williams and Rhode Island [1612-1662]*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1909, 207 pp. (010854.df.18)

KING, HENRY M. *A Summer Visit of Three Rhode Islanders to the Massachusetts Bay in 1651: An Account of the Visit of Dr. John Clarke, Obadiah Holmes and John Crandall, Members of the Baptist Church in Newport, R.I., to William Witter of Swampscott, Mass., in July 1651: Its Innocent Purpose and Its Painful Consequences*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1896, 115 pp. (Mic.A.15629)

KING, JONATHAN L. *The Mayflower Miracle: The Pilgrims' Own Story of the Founding of America*. Newton Abbot: David and Charles, 1987, 134 pp. (YC.1987.b.4361)

LABAREE, BENJAMIN W. *Colonial Massachusetts: A History*. New York: KTO Press, 1979, 349 pp. (X.800/14553)

LANGDON, GEORGE D. *Pilgrim Colony: A History of New Plymouth, 1620-1691*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1966, 257 pp. (W.P.4495/12); New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1969, 277 pp. (W.P.4495/12)

LECHFORD, THOMAS. *Notebook Kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., Lawyer, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638 to July 29, 1641*. Edited by E. E. Hale, Jr. Cambridge, Mass.: J. Wilson, 1885, 460 pp. (010881.g.2)

LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition*. Boston: privately printed, 78 pp. (Mic.A.11273/3(6); 07958.f.25)

LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. *The Early Massachusetts Press, 1638-1711*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1969. (X.622/21572)

LOWRIE, ERNEST B. *The Shape of the Puritan Mind: The Thought of Samuel Willard*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1974, 253 pp. (X.200/9421)

MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER. *Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers*. London: Religious Tract Society, 1899, 200 pp. (10351.h.15); revised by H. Elvet Lewis. London: Religious Tract Society, 1920, 143 pp. (10351.h.37)

MARITIME MUSEUM. *Southampton in 1620 and the 'Mayflower': An Exhibition of Documents by the Southampton City Record Office to Celebrate the 350<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Sailing of the 'Mayflower' from Southampton in 1620*. Southampton: Southampton City Record Office, 1970, 99 pp. (X.709/10063)

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. *The Massachusetts Bay Colony and the General Court: The Observance of the Tercentenary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and of the General Court and One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Adoption of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1930, 35 pp. (A.S.10/4)

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL COURT. *The General Court of Massachusetts, 1630-1930: Tercentenary Exercises Held at the State House, Boston, Massachusetts*. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1931, 123 pp. (6618.de.5)

MILLER, PERRY. *Orthodoxy in Massachusetts, 1630-1650: A Genetic Study*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1933, 353 pp. (4744.c.7); New York: Harper and Row, 1970, 316 pp. (X.100/8888)

MOODY, ROBERT E., ed. *The Saltonstall Papers, 1607-1815*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, vols. 80-81, 1972-1974. (Ac.8400.(80-81))

MORGAN, EDMUND S., ed. *The Founding of Massachusetts: Historians and the Sources*. Indianapolis, Ind.: Bobbs-Merrill, 1964, 479 pp. (X.809/3308)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *Builders of the Bay Colony*. London: Oxford University Press, 1930, 365 pp. (010803.h.18)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *The Founding of Harvard College*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1935, 472 pp. (YC.1996.b.3964)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *Harvard College in the Seventeenth Century*. 2 vols. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1936, 707 pp. (8385.1.1)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *Historical Background for the Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary in 1930*. Boston: Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary, 1928, 12 pp. (010409.g.54)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *The Pilgrim Fathers: Their Significance in History*. Concord, N.H.: Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New Hampshire, 1937, 27 pp. (9605.ppp.9)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *Precedence at Harvard College in the Seventeenth Century*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1932, 63 pp. (08385.e.1)

- MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *The Story of the 'Old Colony' of New Plymouth, 1620-1692*. New York: Knopf, 1956, 296 pp. (09555.dd.31)
- MORTON, NATHANIEL. *Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers*. Introduction by John Masefield. London: J. M. Dent and Sons, 1910, 364 pp. (12206.p.1/340)
- MORTON, NATHANIEL. *New Englands Memoriall*. Edited by Howard J. Hall. New York: Scholars' Facsimiles and Reprints, 1937. (W. P. 9530/8)
- MURDOCK, KENNETH B., ed. *Handkerchiefs from Paul: Being Pious and Consolatory Verses of Puritan Massachusetts, Including Unpublished Poems by Benjamin Thompson, John Wilson, and Anna Hayden*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1927, 134 pp. (011686.h.69)
- NICHOLS, CHARLES L. *Notes on the Almanacs of Massachusetts*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, New Series, vol. 22, pt. 1, 1912, pp. 15-134. (Ac.5798/2)
- PESTANA, CARLA G. *Quakers and Baptists in Colonial Massachusetts*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991, 197 pp. (YK.1992.b.1032)
- PLOOIJ, DANIEL. *The Pilgrim Fathers from a Dutch Point of View*. New York: New York University Press, 1932, 154 pp. (Ac.2686.cb.(1.))
- PLOOIJ, DANIEL and JAMES R. HARRIS, eds. *Leyden Documents Relating to the Pilgrim Fathers*. Leyden: E. J. Brill, 1920, 74 pp. (9905.k.22)
- POPE, CHARLES H. *The Pioneers of Massachusetts: A Descriptive List*. Boston: C. H. Pope, 1900-1904, 550 pp. (10881.g.6)
- POPE, CHARLES H. *The Plymouth Scrap Book: The Oldest Original Documents Extant in Plymouth Archives, Printed Verbatim, Some Reproduced*. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed, 1918, 149 pp. (10360.i.26)
- POPE, ROBERT G., ed. *The Notebook of the Reverend John Fiske, 1644-1675*. Boston: Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 47, 1974, 256 pp. (Ac.8400.d)
- POWERS, EDWIN. *Crime and Punishment in Early Massachusetts, 1620-1692: A Documentary History*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1966, 647 pp. (X.200/2682)
- ROBERTS, OLIVER A. *History of the Military Company of the Massachusetts, Now Called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1688*. 4 vols. Boston: A. Mudge and Sons, 1895-1901. (8822.dd.4)
- RODEN, ROBERT F. *The Cambridge Press, 1638-1692: A History of the First Printing Press in English America, Together with a Bibliographical List of the Issues of the Press*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1905, 193 pp. (011901.h.22)

- RUTMAN, DARRETT B. *Husbandmen of Plymouth: Farms and Villages in the Old Colony, 1620-1692*. Boston: Beacon Press for the Plimouth Plantation, 1968, 100 pp. (X.320/2756)
- SEHR, TIMOTHY J. *Colony and Commonwealth: Massachusetts Bay, 1649-1660*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 313 pp. (YC.1991.b.2594)
- SHURTLEFF, N. B., ed. *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England (1628-1686)*. 5 vols. Boston: B. White, 1853. (9551.k.10)
- SHURTLEFF, N. B. and DAVID PULSIFOR, eds. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England*. 12 vols. Boston: W. White, 1855-1861. (9604.i.10)
- SIMMONS, R. C. *Studies in the Massachusetts Franchise, 1631-1691*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 130 pp. (YC.1991.b.1087)
- SLY, JOHN F. *Town Government in Massachusetts, 1620-1930*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1930, 244 pp. (Ac.2692.am/4)
- STALOFF, DARREN. *The Making of an American Thinking Class: Intellectuals and Intelligensia in Puritan Massachusetts*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 276 pp. (YC.1999.b.3548)
- STEPHENSON, WALTER, ed. *Norwich and the Pilgrim Fathers: The Mayflower Tercentenary*. Norwich: Jarrold and Sons, 1920, 80 pp. (010368.de.76)
- SYLVESTER, NATHANIEL B. *History of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts*. 2 vols. Philadelphia: L. H. Everts, 1879, 1111 pp. (10410.f.12)
- TAMMEL, JOHANNA W., comp. *The Pilgrims and Other People from the British Isles in Leiden, 1576-1640*. Isle of Man: Mansk-Svenska Pub. Co., 1989, 371 pp. (YA.1990.a.15081)
- THORNTON, JOHN W. *The Landing at Cape Anne, or, the Charter of the First Permanent Colony on the Territory of the Massachusetts Company; Now Discovered and First Published from the Original Manuscript, with an Inquiry into Its Authority and a History of the Colony, 1624-1628*. Boston: Gould and Lincoln, 1854, 84 pp. (9551.dd.9; 10412.g.13; 9605.ff.13)
- TOWNER, LAWRENCE W. *A Good Master Well Served: Masters and Servants in Colonial Massachusetts, 1620-1750*. New York and London: Garland, 1998, 251 pp. (YC.1999.a.4166)
- VAN DYKEN, SEYMOUR. *Samuel Willard, 1640-1707: Preacher of Orthodoxy in an Era of Change*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1972, 224 pp. (X.200/8677)
- WALL, ROBERT E. *Massachusetts Bay: The Crucial Decade, 1640-1650*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1972, 292 pp. (X.809/14135)

WALL, ROBERT E. *The Membership of the Massachusetts Bay General Court, 1630-1686*. New York and London: Garland, 1990, 613 pp. (YC.1991.b.6054)

WALTON, C. E. *An Historical Prospect of Harvard College, 1636-1936: Papers from the University Archives Displayed for the Tercentenary Celebration in the Main Reading Room of the Harvard College Library*. Boston: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1936, 48 pp. (8385.g.23)

WASHBURN, EMORY. *Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts, from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775*. Boston: Little and Brown, 1840, 407 pp. (1384.i.4)

WEIR, ROBERT W. *The Picture of the Embarcation of the Pilgrims from Delft-Haven in Holland*. New York, 1843. (1575/421; Mic.A.10836(7))

WEISMAN, RICHARD. *Witchcraft, Magic and Religion in 17<sup>th</sup> Century Massachusetts*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1984, 267 pp. (YC.1988.a.632; Cup 711/200)

WHITMORE, WILLIAM H. *A Bibliographical Sketch of the Laws of the Massachusetts Colony from 1630 to 1686*. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1890, 150 pp. (Mic.A.9009)

WHITMORE, WILLIAM H., ed. *The Colonial Laws of Massachusetts*. Boston: City Council of Boston, 1889, 312 pp. (Mic.A.9704)

WHITMORE, WILLIAM H. *An Essay on the Origin of the Names of Towns in Massachusetts, Settled Prior to A.D. 1775*. Boston: J. Wilson and Son, 1873, 37 pp. (10408.dd.3.(4.))

WHITMORE, WILLIAM H. *The Massachusetts Civil List for the Colonial and Provincial Periods, 1630-1774*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1870, 172 pp. (9555.eee.19)

WILLISON, GEORGE F. *Saints and Strangers: The Story of the Mayflower and the Plymouth Colony*. London: Heinemann, 1966, 306 pp. (X.709/3519)

WINSHIP, GEORGE P. *The Cambridge Press, 1638-1692: A Reexamination of the Evidence Concerning the Bay Psalm Book and the Eliot Indian Bible as well as Other Contemporary Books and People*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1945, 385 pp. (2719.x.12624; Ac.2692/pg.(7.))

YOUNG, ALEXANDER. *Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625*. 2nd ed. Boston: C. C. Little and James Brown, 1841, 504 pp. (1447.k.8); 1844, 502 pp. (9604.d.10)

ZAKAI, AVIHU. *Theocracy in Massachusetts: Reformation and Separation in Early Puritan New England*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1994, 432 pp. (YC.1996.a.3821)

ZIFF, LARZER. *The Career of John Cotton: Puritanism and the American Experience*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1962, 280 pp. (4708.k.14)

## 2) COUNTIES

**a) BARNSTABLE**

DEYO, SIMEON L., ed. *History of Barnstable, Massachusetts, 1620-1890*. New York: H. W. Blake, 1890, 1010 pp. (Mic.A.15635)

FREEMAN, FREDERICK. *The History of Cape Cod: The Annals of Barnstable County and of Its Several Towns, including the District of Mashpee*. 2 vols. Boston: Rand and Avery, 1858-1862. (10411.h.23)

KITTREDGE, HENRY C. *Cape Cod: Its People and Their History*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1930, 330 pp. (010410.i.20)

PALFREY, JOHN G. *A Discourse Pronounced at Barnstable on the Third of September 1939, at the Celebration of the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Cape Cod*. Boston: F. Andrews, 1840, 71 pp. (10412.e.27.(3.))

PRATT, ENOCH. *A Comprehensive History, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans, County of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844*. Yarmouth, Mass.: W. S. Fisher, 1844, 180 pp. (1303.l.16)

**b) BRISTOL**

BLISS, LEONARD. *The History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts*. Boston: Otis, Broaders, 1836, 294 pp. (798.h.24)

TAUNTON TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. *Taunton Celebration of the Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary, 1630-1930*. Taunton, Mass.: Taunton Tercentenary Committee, 1930, 64 pp. (010410.ee.24)

**c) DUKES (INCLUDING MARTHA'S VINEYARD)**

BANKS, CHARLES E. *The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts*. Boston: G. H. Dean, 1911-1925. (Mic.A.11087)

HOUGH, FRANKLIN B., ed. *Papers Relating to the Island of Nantucket, with Documents Relating to the Original Settlement of That Island, Martha's Vineyard, and Other Islands Adjacent, Known as Dukes County, while under the Colony of New York*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1856, 162 pp. (10412.e.7)

MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE. *Indian Converts, Or Some Account of the Lives and Dying Speeches of a Considerable Number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard, in New England; to Which Is Added Some Account of the English Ministers Who Have Successively Presided over the Indian Work in That and Adjacent Islands, by Mr. Prince*. Boston: S. Gerrish, 1727, 310 pp. (493.g.14; G.20183)

MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE. *Indian Narratives, Containing an Account of the First Native Preacher on Martha's Vineyard, Together with Sketches of Several Converted Indian Chiefs.* Boston: J. Loring, 1829, 108 pp. (4766.b.5)

MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE. *The Venerable Mayhews and the Aboriginal Indians of Martha's Vineyard.* Edited by W. A. Hallock. New York: American Tract Society, 1874, 190 pp. (4985.a.38)

**d) ESSEX (INCLUDING SALEM)**

BLODGETTE, GEORGE B. *Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts.* Edited by Amos E. Jewett. Rowley, Mass.: privately printed, 1933, 472 pp. (010885.g.20)

BOYER, PAUL and STEPHEN NISSENBAUM. *Salem Possessed: The Social Origins of Witchcraft.* Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1976, 231 pp. (X.519/26421)

COUSINS, FRANK. *Colonial Architecture: Fifty Salem Doorways.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1912. (1735.a.37)

BABSON, JOHN J. *History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport.* Gloucester, Mass.: Procter Bros., 1860, 610 pp. (10408.f.9)

DOW, GEORGE F. *The Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts.* 3 vols. Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1916. (09915.ff.8)

DOW, GEORGE F., ed. *Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts.* 8 vols. Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1911-1921. (Ac.1760/14)

GREVEN, PHILIP J. *Four Generations: Population, Land and Family in Colonial Andover, Massachusetts.* Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1970, 329 pp. (X.809/7938)

JEWETT, AMOS E. and EMILY M. A. JEWETT. *Rowley, Massachusetts, 'Mr. Exechi Rogers Plantation', 1639-1850.* Rowley, Mass.: Jewett Family of America, 1946, 350 pp. (10413.t.25)

JONES, MATT B. *Thomas Maule, the Salem Quaker, and Free Speech in Massachusetts Bay.* Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1936, 42 pp. (010885.g.35)

KONIG, DAVID T. *Law and Society in Puritan Massachusetts: Essex County, 1629-1692.* Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1979, 215 pp. (X.200/46398)

LEWIS, ALONZO and JAMES R. NEWHALL. *History of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant.* Boston: John L. Shorey, 1865, 620 pp. (10412.g.10)

PERLEY, SIDNEY. *The Indian Land Titles of Essex County, Massachusetts.* Salem, Mass.: Publications of the Essex Book and Print Club, no. 3, 1912, 144 pp. (Ac.9720)

PERLEY, SIDNEY. *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*. 3 vols. Salem, Mass.: Sidney Perley, 1924-1928. (010410.b.5)

PHILLIPS, JAMES D. *Salem in the Seventeenth Century*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1933, 420 pp. (010410.e.55)

PRINGLE, JAMES R. *History of the Town and City of Gloucester, Cape Ann, Massachusetts*. Gloucester, Mass.: privately printed, 1892, 340 pp. (YA.1987.b.2984)

WATERS, THOMAS F. *Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1623-1700*. Ipswich, Mass.: Ipswich Historical Society, 1905, 586 pp. (10410.w.3; Mic.A.12383)

WATERS, THOMAS F. *A Sketch of the Life of J. Winthrop the Younger, Founder of Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1633*. Ipswich, Mass.: Ipswich Historical Society, 1899, 77 pp. (4985.f.15)

WHITE, DANIEL A. *New England Congregationalism in Its Origin and Purity; Illustrated by the Foundation and Early Records of the First Church in Salem*. Salem, Mass.: Salem Gazette Office, 319 pp. (4183.cc.38)

YOUNG, CHRISTINE A. *From Good Order to Glorious Revolution: Salem, Massachusetts, 1628-1689*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: UMI Research Press, 1980, 263 pp. (X.800/30867; X.800/43000)

#### e) FRANKLIN

HOUGH, FRANKLIN B., ed. *Papers Concerning the Attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a Party of Indians from Canada, September Nineteenth, 1677*. New York: Bradford Club ser. 1, no. 1, 1859, 82 pp. (Ac.9506)

MELVOIN, RICHARD I. *New England Outpost: War and Society in Colonial Deerfield*. New York: Norton, 1989, 368 pp. (YA.1991.a.22703)

SHELDON, GEORGE. *1636—Pocumtuck—1886: A History of Deerfield, Massachusetts, the Times when and the People by Whom It Was Settled, Unsettled and Resettled, with a Special Study of the Indian Wars in the Connecticut Valley*. 2 vols. Deerfield, Mass.: E. A. Hall, 1895. (10413.cc.24)

#### f) HAMPDEN COUNTY

BURT, HENRY M. *Cornet Joseph Parsons, One of the Founders of Springfield and Northampton, Massachusetts*. Garden City, N.Y.: A. R. Parsons, 1898, 187 pp. (010881.i.15)

BURT, HENRY M. *The First Century of the History of Springfield: The Official Records from 1636 to 1736*. 2 vols. Springfield, Mass.: H. M. Burt, 1898. (10409.p.6)

GREEN, MASON A. *Springfield, 1636-1886: History of Town and City, Including an Account of the Quarter-Millennial Celebration at Springfield, Mass., May 25 and 26, 1886.* Springfield, Mass.: C. A. Nichols, 1888. (Mic.A.12370)

INNES, STEPHEN. *Labor in a New Land: Economy and Society in Seventeenth-Century Springfield.* Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1983, 463 pp. (X.520/32263)

PINCHON, WILLIAM, ELIZUR HOLYOKE and JOHN PINCHON. *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, 1639-1702: The Pynchon Court Record: An Original Judges' Diary of the Administration of Justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.* Edited by Joseph H. Smith. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961, 426 pp. (Ac.2188.b.(3.))

### g) HAMPSHIRE

HOUGH, FRANKLIN B., ed. *Papers Concerning the Attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a Party of Indians from Canada, September Nineteenth, 1677.* New York: Bradford Club ser. 1, no. 1, 1859, 82 pp. (Ac.9506)

JUDD, SYLVESTER. *The History of Hadley, including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Massachusetts.* Springfield, Mass.: H. R. Hunting, 1905, 470 pp. (10409.p.2)

### h) MIDDLESEX

BARRY, WILLIAM. *A History of Framingham, Massachusetts, Including the Plantation, from 1640 to the Present Time, with an Appendix, Containing a Notice of Sudbury and Its First Proprietors.* Boston: J. Munroe, 1847, 456 pp. (10410.e.3)

BROOKS, CHARLES. *History of the Town of Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from Its First Settlement in 1630 to the Present Time, 1855.* Boston: J. M. Usher, 1855, 576 pp. (9602.c.10)

DRAKE, SAMUEL A. *History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts.* 2 vols. Boston: Estes and Lauriat, 1880. (10410.g.8; Mic.A.11788)

FOOTE, HENRY W. *Mr. George Phillips, First Minister of Watertown.* Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1930, 37 pp. (20018.h.1)

FRANCIS, CONVERS. *An Historical Sketch of Watertown in Massachusetts, from the First Settlement of the Town to the Close of Its Second Century.* Cambridge, Mass.: E. W. Metcalf, 1830, 151 pp. (1052.e.15)

HUNNEWELL, JAMES F. *Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1632-1789.* Boston: D. Clapp and Son, 1880, 168 pp. (4745.f.1)

JACKSON, FRANCIS. *A History of the Early Settlement of Newton, County of Middlesex, Massachusetts, from 1639 to 1800*. Boston: Stacy and Richardson, 1854, 555 pp. (10411.e.9)

PAIGE, LUCIUS R. *History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877*. Boston: H. O. Houghton, 1877, 731 pp.; *Supplement and Index*. By Mary I. Gozzaldi. Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge Historical Society, 1930, 860 pp. (010409.h.44)

POWELL, SUMNER C. *Puritan Village: The Formation of a New England Town*. Middleton, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1963, 215 pp. (X.802/2627)

ROWE, HENRY K. *Tercentenary History of Newton, 1630-1930*. Newton, Mass.: City of Newton, 1930, 534 pp. (Mic.A.12417)

SEWALL, SAMUEL. *The History of Woburn, Massachusetts, from the Grant of Its Territory to Charlestown in 1640, to 1860*. Boston: Wiggin and Lunt, 1868, 657 pp. (10408.f.24)

SHATTUCK, LEMUEL. *The History of the Town of Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and of the Surrounding Towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle*. Boston: Russell, Odiorne; Concord: J. Stacy, 1835, 392 pp. (798.h.23)

THOMPSON, ROGER. *Sex in Middlesex: Popular Mores in a Massachusetts County, 1649-1699*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1986, 252 pp. (YC.1988.b.1697); Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1989, 252 pp. (YC.1992.a.3248)

WALCOTT, CHARLES H. *Concord in the Colonial Period: Being a History of the Town of Concord, Massachusetts, from the Earliest Settlement to the Overthrow of the Andros Government, 1635-1689*. Boston: Estes and Lauriat, 1884, 172 pp. (10410.e.1)

WATERTOWN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Watertown Records*. Watertown, Mass.: 8 vols. Watertown Historical Society, 1894-1939. (Mic.A.9700/1-3)

## i) NANTUCKET COUNTY

BYERS, EDWARD. *The Nation of Nantucket: Society and Politics in an Early American Commercial Center, 1660-1820*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1987, 367 pp. (DSC 87/08008)

DUDLEY, MYRON S. *Churches and Pastors of Nantucket, Mass., from the First Settlement to the Present Time, 1659-1902*. Boston: David Clapp and Son, 1902, 21 pp. (4535.eee.20.(2.))

HINCHMAN, LYDIA S. *Early Settlers of Nantucket: Their Associates and Descendants*. 2nd ed. Philadelphia: Ferris and Leach, 1901, 347 pp. (9906.c.12)

HOUGH, FRANKLIN B., ed. *Papers Relating to the Island of Nantucket, with Documents Relating to the Original Settlement of That Island, Martha's Vineyard, and Other Islands*

*Adjacent, Known as Dukes County, while under the Colony of New York.* Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1856, 162 pp. (10412.e.7)

STARBUCK, ALEXANDER. *The History of Nantucket: County, Island and Town.* Rutland, Vt.: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1969, 871 pp. (X.800/4559)

#### **j) NORFOLK**

ADAMS, CHARLES F. *History of Braintree, Massachusetts (1639-1708), the North Precinct of Braintree (1708-1792) and the Town of Quincy (1792-1889).* Cambridge, Mass.: Riverside Press, 1891, 365 pp. (Mic.A.12065)

BATES, SAMUEL A., ed. *Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793.* Randolph, Mass.: D. H. Huxford, 1886, 939 pp. (Mic.A.8312)

HILL, DON G., ed. *Dedham Records.* 4 vols. Dedham, Mass.: Dedham Transcript Press, 1886-1894. (10414.cc.11)

LOCKRIDGE, KENNETH A. *A New England Town: The First Hundred Years: Dedham, Massachusetts, 1636-1736.* New York and London: Norton, 1985, 220 pp. (DSC 94/12597)

PATTEE, WILLIAM S. *A History of Old Braintree and Quincy, with a Sketch of Randolph and Holbrook.* Quincy, Mass.: Green and Prescott, 1878, 660 pp. (10409.g.17)

SMITH, FRANK. *A History of Dedham, Massachusetts.* Dedham, Mass.: Transcript Press, 1936, 543 pp. (X.800/14093)

#### **k) PLYMOUTH**

DAVIS, W. T., A. LORD, et al., eds. *Records of the Town of Plymouth.* 3 vols. Plymouth, Mass.: Avery and Doten, 1889-1903. (010368.g.1)

DAVIS, WILLIAM T. *History of the Town of Plymouth, with a Sketch of the Origin and Growth of Separatism.* Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1885, 188 pp. (10411.h.26)

DEANE, SAMUEL. *History of Scituate, Massachusetts, from Its First Settlement to 1831.* Boston: James Loring, 1831, 406 pp. (1304.l.14)

THACHER, JAMES. *History of the Town of Plymouth.* 2nd ed. Boston, 1835. (798.h.25)

#### **l) SUFFOLK (INCLUDING BOSTON)**

BALTZELL, E. DIGBY. *Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia.* New Brunswick, N.J., and London: Transaction, 1996, 585 pp. (DSC 97/10375)

BENTON, JOSIAH H. *The Story of the Old Boston Town House, 1658-1711.* Boston: Merrymount Press, 1908, 213 pp. (10410.w.2)

BLAKE, JOHN B. *Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630-1822*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1959, 278 pp. (Ac.2692/10)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. *Tercentenary Celebration, 1630-1930: The Massachusetts Bay Colony and Boston: A Selected List of Works in the Public Library of the City of Boston*. Boston: Boston Public Library, 1930, 165 pp. (11926.aa.17)

CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEN, comp. *A Documentary History of Chelsea, including the Boston Precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh and Pullen Point, 1624-1824*. 2 vols. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908. (10409.v.7)

DRAKE, SAMUEL G. *The History and Antiquities of Boston, from Its Settlement in 1630 to the Year 1700*. Boston: Luther Stevens, 1856, 840 pp. (1572/146); 2nd ed., Boston: privately printed, 1857, 840 pp. (10410.h.17)

DRAKE, SAMUEL A. *Old Boston Taverns and Tavern Clubs*. Boston: W. A. Butterfield, 1917, 124 pp. (10413.pp.47)

FIRST CHURCH OF DORCHESTER. *Records of the First Church at Dorchester in New England, 1636-1734*. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1891, 270 pp. (4744.gg.20)

FISHER, E. T., trans. *Report of a French Protestant Refugee in Boston, 1687*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1868, 42 pp. (10413.h.21)

FOOTE, HENRY W. *Annals of King's Chapel from the Puritan Age of New England to the Present Day*. 2 vols. Boston: Little, Brown, 1882. (4744.f.28)

FORD, WORTHINGTON C. *The Boston Book Market, 1679-1700*. Boston: Club of Odd Volumes, 1917, 197 pp. (Ac.9503.c/5)

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, ed. *Boston Printers, Publishers and Booksellers, 1640-1800*. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1980, 545 pp. (2708.e.131)

GARNER, A. A. *Boston and the Great Civil War, 1642-1651*. Boston: Richard Kay, 1992, 70 pp. (YK.1993.a.5654)

GREEN, SAMUEL A. *John Foster: The Earliest American Engraver and the First Boston Printer*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1909, 149 pp. (Ac.8400/14)

HALE, RICHARD W. *Tercentenary History of the Roxbury Latin School, 1645-1945*. Cambridge, Mass.: Riverside Press, 1946, 170 pp. (Mic.A.12258)

HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY, WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION. *Abstract and Index of the Records of the Inferior Court of Pleas (Suffolk County Court) Held at Boston, 1680-1698*. Boston: Historical Records Survey, 1940, 224 pp. (Mic.A.8317)

HOLMES, PAULINE. *A Tercentenary History of the Boston Public Latin School, 1635-1935*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1935, 541 pp. (Ac.2692/20)

JONES, HOWARD M. and BESSIE Z. JONES, ed. *The Many Voices of Boston: A Historical Anthology, 1630-1975*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1975, 448 pp. (X.800/26950)

LORD, ROBERT H., et al. *History of the Archdiocese of Boston in the Various Stages of Its Development, 1604 to 1943*. 3 vols. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1944. (Mic.A.10626)

PETERS, THOMAS M. *A Picture of Town Government in Massachusetts Bay Colony at the Middle of the Seventeenth Century, as Illustrated by the Town of Boston*. New York: Columbia University Libraries, 1986, 73 pp. (DSC MFR-7370)

PIERCE, RICHARD D., ed. *The Records of the First Church in Boston, 1630-1868*. Boston: Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vols. 39-41, 1961, 1255 pp. (Ac.8400.d)

*REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON*. Vol. 1, [Tax Lists, 1674-1695]. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1876. Vol. 2, [Boston Town Records, 1634-1661]. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1877. Vol. 3, [Charlestown Land Records, 1638-1803]. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1878. Vol. 4, [Dorchester Town Records, 1632-1687]. 3rd ed. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1896. Vol. 7, *Boston Records from 1660 to 1701*. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1881. Vol. 9, *Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, 1630-1699*. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1908. Vol. 21, *Dorchester Births, Marriages and Deaths to the End of 1825*. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, 1891. Vol. 32, *Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651*. Boston: Municipal Printing Office, 1903. (8289.d.1)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *The Private Schools of Colonial Boston*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1935, 106 pp. (08385.df.1)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *The Public Schools of Colonial Boston, 1635-1775*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Documents in the History of Education, 1935, 101 pp. (Ac.2692.bb/3)

WHITEHILL, WALTER M. *Boston: A Topographical History*. 2nd ed. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1968, 299 pp. (X.800/3853)

WHITEHILL, WALTER M. *Boston Prints and Printmakers, 1670-1775: A Conference Held 1 and 2 April 1971*. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1973, 294 pp. (Ac.8400.d.[vol.46])

WINSOR, JUSTIN. *The Memorial History of Boston, Including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630-1880*. 4 vols. Boston: Osgood, 1882. (10413.1.7)

#### m) WORCESTER

NOURSE, HENRY S., ed. *The Early Records of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1725*. Lancaster, Mass.: Lancaster Library Committee of Publication, 1884, 364 pp. (Mic.A.9515)

#### d. NEW HAMPSHIRE

BARSTOW, GEORGE. *The History of New Hampshire from Its Discovery in 1614 to the Passage of the Toleration Act in 1819*. Concord, N.H.: I. S. Boyd, 1842, 456 pp. (1447.f.15); 2nd ed., Boston: Little and Brown; New York: Putnam's, 1853, 456 pp. (9602.e.6)

BATCHELLOR, ALBERT S., ed. *A List of Documents in the Public Record Office in London, England, Relating to the Province of New Hampshire*. Manchester, N.H.: New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vol. 10, 1893, 557 pp. (Ac.8415)

BELKNAP, JEREMY. *The History of New-Hampshire*. Dover, N.H.: S. C. Stevens, Ela and Wadleigh, 1831, 512 pp. (1447.f.17)

DANIELL, JERE R. *Colonial New Hampshire: A History*. Millwood, N.Y.: KTO Press, 1981, 279 pp. (X.800/33442)

DEAN, JOHN W., ed. *Captain John Mason, the Founder of New Hampshire, Including His Tract on Newfoundland, 1620; the American Charters in which He Was a Grantee, with Letters and Other Historical Documents*. Boston: Prince Society, 1887, 492 pp. (Ac.9503/12)

DEANE, CHARLES. *Notes on a Recently Discovered Indenture Relating to David Thomson of Piscataquq and Massachusetts Bay in New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: J. Wilson, 1876, 34 pp. (Mic.F.232)

FRY, WILLIAM H. *New Hampshire as a Royal Province*. New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 29, no. 2, 1908, 526 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

MORISON, ELIZABETH F. and ELTING E. MORISON. *New Hampshire: A Bicentennial History*. New York: Norton, 1976, 209 pp. (X.809/47181)

NEW HAMPSHIRE, COUNCIL OF. *Index to the Records of the Council of New Hampshire from November 17, 1631, to April 17, 1784, in the Office of the Secretary of State*. Concord, N.H.: E. N. Pearson, 1896, 540 pp. (A.S.N.95/3)

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L. *The Church of England in Colonial New Hampshire*. Hartford, Conn.: Church Missions Pub. Co., 1937-1938, 12 pp. (20033.cc.29)

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L. *The Church of England in Colonial New Hampshire and The Reverend Arthur Browne*. 2 pts. Hartford, Conn.: Church Missions Pub. Co., 1937-1938. (20032.g.26)

VAN DEVENTER, DAVID E. *The Emergence of Provincial New Hampshire, 1623-1741*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1976, 302 pp. (X.800/25795)

## **RHODE ISLAND**

ADAMS, JAMES T. *Rhode Island's Part in Making America: An Address Delivered at Rhode Island College of Education*. Providence, R.I.: State of Rhode Island Public Education Service, 1923, 12 pp. (Mic.A.18761)

ARNOLD, SAMUEL G. *History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations*. New York: D. Appleton, 1859-1860. (9605.g.10)

BARTLETT, J. R., ed. *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England*. 10 vols. Providence, R.I.: A. C. Greene and Brothers, 1856-1865. (9604.cc.19; 9604.gg.7)

BICKNELL, THOMAS W. *The History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations*. 6 vols. New York: American Historical Society, 1920. (Mic.A.9193/1-3)

BOWEN, CLARENCE W. *The Boundary Disputes of Connecticut*. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1882, 90 pp. (10410.g.7)

BOWEN, RICHARD L. *Index to the Early Records of the Town of Providence, Volumes I-XXI, Containing also a Summary of the Volumes and an Appendix of Documented Research Data to Date on Providence and Other Early Seventeenth Century Rhode Island Families*. Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1949. (Mic.A.11785(1))

BOWEN, RICHARD L. *The Providence Oath of Allegiance and Its Signers, 1651-2*. Providence, R.H.: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1943, 92 pp. (Ac.8491/5)

BOWEN, RICHARD L. *Rhode Island Colonial Money and Its Counterfeiting, 1647-1726*. Providence, R.I.: Society of Colonial Wars, Rhode Island Society, 1942, 112 pp. (Ac.849/4)

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. *Fat Mutton and Liberty of Conscience: Society in Rhode Island, 1636-1690*. New York: Atheneum, 1976, 157 pp. (X.809/49249)

CALLENDER, JOHN. *An Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations in New-England in America, from the First Settlement 1638 to the End of First Century*. 3rd ed., Boston: T. H. Webb, 1843, 270 pp. (9603.d.23)

CAPWELL, HELEN, transcriber. *Records of the Court of Trials of the Town of Warwick, 1659-1674*. Providence, R.I.: Shepley Press, 1922, 15 pp. (Mic.A.8094.(2.))

CHAPIN, HOWARD M. *Check List of Rhode Island Almanacs, 1643-1850*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1915, 38 pp. (Ac.5798/10)

CHAPIN, HOWARD M. *Colonial Heraldry: A Roll of the Arms Used in the English Colony of Rhode Island in New England, 1636-1776*. Providence, R.I.: E. A. Johnson, 1929, 88 pp. (09917.ccc.31)

CHAPIN, HOWARD M. *Documentary History of Rhode Island, Being the History of the Towns of Providence and Warwick to 1649 and of the Colony to 1647*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1916, 278 pp. (09555.dd.17)

CHARLES II. *The Charter Granted by His Majesty King Charles the Second to the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in America [8 July 1663]*. Newport, R.I.: James Franklin, 1730, 12 pp. (26.e.13.(1.))

DANIELS, BRUCE C. *Dissent and Conformity on Narragansett Bay: The Colonial Rhode Island Town*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1983, 137 pp. (YA.1990.a.4652)

DIMAN, J. LEWIS, ed. *George Fox Digg'd Out of His Burrowes*. Providence, R.I.: Publications of the Narragansett Club, First Series, vol. 5, 1872, 503 pp. (Ac.9510)

DOWNING, ANTOINETTE F. and VINCENT J. SCULLY. *The Architectural Heritage of Newport, Rhode Island, 1640-1915*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1952, 241 pp. (07822.dd.8)

FIELD, EDWARD. *Tax List of the Town of Providence during the Administration of Sir E. Andros and His Council, 1686-1689*. Providence, R.I.: H. W. Preston, 1895, 63 pp. (8229.f.17)

GORTON, ADELLOS. *The Life and Times of Samuel Gorton: The Founders and the Founding of the Republic, a Section of Early United States History and a History of the Colony of Providence and Rhode Island Plantations in the Narragansett Indian Country, Now the State of Rhode Island, 1592-1636-1677-1687*. Philadelphia: G. S. Ferguson, 1907, 960 pp. (Mic.A.15219)

ISHAM, NORMAN M. and ALBERT F. BROWN. *Early Rhode Island Houses: An Historical and Architectural Study*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1895, 100 pp. (Mic.A.15302)

JAMES, SYDNEY V. *Colonial Rhode Island: A History*. New York: Scribner's, 1975, 423 pp. (X.800/14551)

KIMBALL, GERTRUDE S., ed. *Pictures of Rhode Island in the Past, 1642-1833*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1900, 175 pp. (10412.ee.35)

KIMBALL, GERTRUDE S. *Providence in Colonial Times*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1912, 392 pp. (C.100.k.9)

KING, HENRY M. *Sir Henry Vane, Jr., Governor of Massachusetts and Friend of Roger Williams and Rhode Island [1612-1662]*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1909, 207 pp. (010854.df.18)

KING, HENRY M. *A Summer Visit of Three Rhode Islanders to the Massachusetts Bay in 1651: An Account of the Visit of Dr. John Clarke, Obadiah Holmes and John Crandall, Members of the Baptist Church in Newport, R.I., to William Witter of Swampscott, Mass., in July 1651: Its Innocent Purpose and Its Painful Consequences*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1896, 115 pp. (Mic.A.15629)

LIVERMORE, S. T. *A History of Block Island from Its Discovery, in 1514, to the Present Time, 1876*. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard, 1877, 371 pp. (10409.b.38)

MCLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G. *Rhode Island: A Bicentennial History*. New York: Norton, 1978, 240 pp. (X.809/47193)

POTTER, ELISHA R. *The Early History of Narragansett*. Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Society, vol. 3, 1835, 315 pp. (Ac.8490)

POTTER, ELISHA R. *Memoir Concerning the French Settlements and French Settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968, 138 pp. (X.800/5648)

RICHMAN, IRVING B. *Rhode Island, Its Making and Its Meaning: A Survey of the Annals of the Commonwealth from Its Settlement to the Death of Roger Williams, 1636-1683*. 2 vols. New York and London: Putnam's, 1902. (09605.c.5)

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, ed. *The Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth*. Providence, R.I.: E. L. Freeman and Sons, 1901, 462 pp. (Mic.A.12409)

SANFORD, PELEG. *The Letter Book of Peleg Sanford of Newport, Merchant (Later Governour of Rhode Island), 1666-1668*. Transcribed by Howard W. Preston. Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1928, 84 pp. (Mic.A.10302)

SIMMONS, WILLIAM S. *Cautantowwit's House: An Indian Burial Ground on the Island of Conanicut in Narragansett Bay*. Providence, R.I.: Brown University Press, 1970, 178 pp. (X.429/5490)

UPDIKE, DANIEL B. *Richard Smith, First English Settler of the Narragansett Country, Rhode Island, with a Series of Letters Written by His Son Richard Smith, Jr., to Members of the Winthrop Family and Notes on Cocumscussuc, Smith's Estate in Narragansett*. Boston: Merrymount Press, 1937, 118 pp. (010821.i.26)

WEEDEN, WILLIAM B. *Early Rhode Island: A Social History of the People*. New York: Grafton Press, 1910, 381 pp. (9551.bbb.17)

WINSHIP, G. P., ed. *A Farther Brief and True Narration of the Great Swamp Fight in the Narragansett Country, December 19, 1675*. Providence, R.I.: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1912, 12 pp. (Ac.8491)

## B. MIDDLE COLONIES

### 1. GENERAL STUDIES

BALMER, RANDALL. *A Perfect Babel of Confusion: Dutch Religion and English Culture in the Middle Colonies*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989, 258 pp. (YC.1990.a.4901)

BUTLER, JON. *Power, Authority and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English Churches in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1730*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1978, 85 pp. (Ac.1830/3(68/2))

DRAKE, SAMUEL A. *The Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578-1701*. London: Gibbings, 1894, 228 pp. (9605.c.18)

FABEND, FIRTH H. *A Dutch Family in the Middle Colonies, 1660-1800*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1991, 326 pp. (YA.1992.b.4626)

FERNOW, B., ed. *Documents Relating to the History of the Dutch and Swedish Settlements on the Delaware River*. Albany, N.Y.: Argus, 1877. (Mic.F.232)

FERRIS, BENJAMIN. *The History of the Original Settlements on the Delaware, from Its Discovery by Hudson to the Colonization under William Penn; To Which Is Added, an Account of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Swedish Settlers, and a History of Wilmington, from Its First Settlement to the Present Time*. Wilmington, Del.: Wilson and Heald, 1846, 312 pp. (1446.f.13); Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Press, 1972, 312 pp. (X.800/8485)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *Commerce and Community: Selected Articles on the Middle Atlantic Colonies*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 393 pp. (YC.1989.a.3189)

LEVY, BARRY. *Quakers and the American Family: British Settlement in the Delaware Valley*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988, 340 pp. (YC.1989.a.5340; YC.1992.a.2075)

RANDOLPH, EDWARD. *Edward Randolph, Including His Letters and Official Papers from the New England, Middle and Southern Colonies in America, with Other Documents Relating Chiefly to the Vacating of the Royal Charter of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676-1703*. Edited by Robert N. Toppan and Alfred T. S. Goodrick. 7 vols. Boston: Prince Society, 1898-1909. (Ac.9503/16)

WARD, CHRISTOPHER L. *The Dutch and Swedes on the Delaware, 1609-64*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1930, 393 pp. (010410.f.47)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Churches and the Colonial Clergy of the Middle and Southern Colonies, 1607-1776*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1938, 140 pp. (Mic.A.12340)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 1628-1776*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, vol. 66, pt. 2, 1957, pp. 167-351. (Ac.5798/2)

WESLAGER, C. A. *The English on the Delaware, 1610-1682*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1967, 303 pp. (X.809/6784)

WESLAGER, C. A., with A. R. Dunlap. *Dutch Explorers, Traders and Settlers in the Delaware Valley, 1609-1664*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1962, 329 pp. (10059.n.26); 2nd ed., 1965, 329 pp. (YA.1995.a.12955)

WORRALL, ARTHUR J. *Quakers in the Colonial Northeast*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1980, 238 pp. (X.800/29234)

WUORINEN, JOHN H. *The Finns on the Delaware, 1638-1655: An Essay in American Colonial History*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1938, 179 pp. (9555.pp.16)

ZUCKERMAN, MICHAEL, ed. *Friends and Neighbors: Group Life in America's First Plural Society*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1982, 255 pp. (DSC 82/18636)

## 2. NEW SWEDEN

ACRELIUS, ISRAEL. *A History of New Sweden, or, the Settlements on the River Delaware*. Translated by William M. Reynolds. Philadelphia: Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, vol. 11, 1874, 458 pp. (Ac.8430)

BOYD, JULIAN P. *New Sweden, 1638-1938, Being a Catalogue of Rare Books and Manuscripts Relating to the Swedish Colonization on the Delaware River*. Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1938, 51 pp. (11926.aa.41)

CAMPANIUS HOLM, THOMAS. *A Short Description of the Province of New Sweden, Now Called, by the English, Pennsylvania*. Edited by Peter S. Du Ponceau. Philadelphia: M'Carty and Davis, 1834, 166 pp. (Ac.8430)

CLEMENTS LIBRARY. *New Sweden, 1638-1938: A Guide to an Exhibition of Rare Books and Maps in the William L. Clements Library Arranged in Commemoration of the Tercentenary of the Swedish Settlements on the Delaware*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, 1938, 12 pp. (Ac.2685.aea/5)

DAHLGREN, STELLAN and HANS NORMAN. *The Rise and Fall of New Sweden: Governor Johan Risingh's Journal, 1654-1655, in Its Historical Context*. Edited by Stellan Dahlgren and Hans Norman. Uppsala: Almqvist and Wiksell International, 1988, 303 pp. (Ac.1077.e[vol.27])

GEISSLER, SUZANNE. *Lutheranism and Anglicanism in Colonial New Jersey: An Early Ecumenical Experiment in New Sweden*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1988, 134 pp. (DSC 8489.088 vol. 29)

HENRIKSSON, FRITZ. *Sweden's Participation in the U.S. Celebration of the New Sweden Tercentenary*. Translated by Gösta E. Sandström. Stockholm: Alb. Bonniers Boktryckeri, 1939, 197 pp. (X.700/5286)

JOHNSON, AMANDUS, trans. *The Instruction for Johan Printz, Governor of New Sweden: 'The First Constitution or Supreme Law of the States of Pennsylvania and Delaware'*. Port Washington, N.Y.: Ira J. Friedman, 1969, 287 pp. (X.800/7591)

JOHNSON, AMANDUS. *Johan Classon Rising: The Last Governor of New Sweden*. 1915, 16 pp. (Mic.A.18671)

JOHNSON, AMANDUS. *The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware: Their History and Relation to the Indians, Dutch and English, 1638-1664, with an Account of the South, the New Sweden, and the American Companies, and the Efforts of Sweden to Regain the Colony.* 2 vols. New York: University of Pennsylvania, 1911. (Ac.2692.p/14)

LARSON, ESTHER E. *Swedish Commentators on America, 1638-1865: An Annotated List of Selected Manuscript and Printed Materials.* New York: New York Public Library; Chicago: Swedish Pioneer Historical Society, 1963, 139 pp. (2774.m.25)

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. *Books, Maps and Prints Relating to New Sweden, On Exhibition at the Library of Congress (Tercentenary Commemorating the First Settlement of the Swedes and the Finns on the Delaware, 1638-1938).* Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1938, 51 pp. (11925.f.19)

LINDESTRÖM, PETER. *Geographia Americae with an Account of the Delaware Indians, Based on Surveys and Notes Made in 1654-1656.* Translated by Amandus Johnson. Philadelphia: Swedish Colonial Society, 1925, 418 pp. (Ac.8442/2)

LOSMAN, ARNE, et al., eds. *The Age of New Sweden.* Stockholm: Livustkammaren, 1988, 131 pp. (YA.1990.a.19489)

STRÖMBOM, SIXTEN. *Swedish Tercentenary Art Exhibit, 1937-1938: Official Catalogue.* Stockholm: Nordisk Rotogravyr, 1937, 179 pp. (7811.pp.39)

WARD, CHRISTOPHER L. *New Sweden on the Delaware.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1938, 160 pp. (010410.c.5)

### 3. INDIVIDUAL STATES

#### a. DELAWARE

COLONIAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA. *Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware, 1676-1681.* Philadelphia: Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 1904, 543 pp. (Mic.A.8861)

DAUGHERTY, M. M. *Early Colonial Taxation in Delaware.* Wilmington, Del.: Delaware Tercentenary Commission, 1938, 51 pp. (08230.eee.45)

DE VALINGER, LEON. *Colonial Military Organization in Delaware, 1638-1776.* Wilmington, Del.: Delaware Tercentenary Commission, 1938, 55 pp. (8833.c.8)

DELAWARE TERCENTENARY COMMISSION. *Observance of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the First Permanent Settlement in the Delaware River Valley.* Washington, D.C.: Delaware Tercentenary Commission, 1940, 64 pp. (010410.ee.60)

EBERLEIN, HAROLD D. and CORTLANDT V. D. HUBBARD. *Historic Houses and Buildings of Delaware.* Dover, Del.: Public Archives Commission, 1963, 227 pp. (Cup.24.t.10)

ECKMAN, JEANNETTE, ed. *New Castle on the Delaware: Dutch Tercentenary Edition, 1651-1951*. 3rd ed. New Castle, Del.: New Castle Historical Society, 1950, 151 pp. (Mic.A.12351)

ESSAH, PATIENCE. *A House Divided: Slavery and Emancipation in Delaware, 1638-1865*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1996, 216 pp. (YA.1999.b.4611)

KELLY, PAUL W. *New Castle, Delaware: A Bibliography in Commemoration of the Tercentenary of the Founding of New Castle*. Newark, Del.: Newark Printing Co., 1951, 20 pp. (11927.e.32)

LINCOLN, ANNA T. *Wilmington, Delaware: Three Centuries under Four Flags, 1609-1937*. Port Washington, N.Y., and London: Kennikat Press, 1972, 411 pp. (X.800/8544)

MUNROE, JOHN A. *Colonial Delaware: A History*. New York: KTO Press, 1978, 292 pp. (X.800/14539)

MYERS, ALBERT C., ed. *Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, West New Jersey, and Delaware, 1630-1707*. New York: Scribner's, 1912, 476 pp. (9551.p.10)

RODNEY, RICHARD S. *Colonial Finances in Delaware*. Wilmington, Del.: Wilmington Trust Co., 1928, 68 pp. (Mic.A.10006)

SCHARF, JOHN T. *History of Delaware, 1609-1888*. Port Washington, N.Y., and London: Kennikat Press, 1972, 1358 pp. (X.802/2765)

WALLACE, PHILIP B. *Colonial Churches and Meeting Houses: Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware*. New York: Architectural Book Pub. Co., 1931, 291 pp. (L.R.430.aa.13; L.R.416.tt.7)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Clergy of Maryland, Delaware and Georgia*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1950, 103 pp. (X.200/35514); Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1978, 104 pp. (X.809/60339)

WESLAGER, CLINTON A. *Delaware's Buried Past: A Story of Archaeological Adventure*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1968, 219 pp. (X.429/4982)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *The American Colonial Militia*. Vol. 4, *The Colonial Militias of New York, New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997. (YC.1998.b.4229)

WOOTEN, BAYARD M. *New Castle, Delaware, 1651-1939: Photographs*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1939. (Mic.A.12062)

## **b. NEW JERSEY**

BAILEY, ROSALIE F. *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*. New York: Dover, 1968, 612 pp. (X.700/22094)

COOLEY, HENRY S. *A Study of Slavery in New Jersey*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, nos. 9-10, 1896, 60 pp. (Ac.2689)

CRAVEN, WESLEY F. *New Jersey and the English Colonization of North America*. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1964, 114 pp. (X.0709/14.(3.))

EDSALL, PRESTON W., ed. *Journal of the Courts of Common Right and Chancery of East New Jersey, 1683-1702*. Philadelphia: American Legal History Society, 1937, 356 pp. (Mic.A.9226)

FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT, WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION. *The Swedes and Finns in New Jersey*. Bayonne, N.J.: Jersey Printing Co., 1938, 165 pp. (10413.p.11)

GEISSLER, SUZANNE. *Lutheranism and Anglicanism in Colonial New Jersey: An Early Ecumenical Experiment in New Sweden*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1988, 134 pp. (DSC 8489.088 vol. 29)

HODGES, GRAHAM R. *Root and Branch: African Americans in New York and East Jersey, 1613-1863*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1999, 413 pp. (YC.1999.b.9153)

HODGES, GRAHAM R. *Slavery and Freedom in the Rural North: African Americans in Monmouth County, New Jersey, 1665-1865*. Madison, Wis.: Madison House, 1996, 238 pp. (YA.1997.b.5277)

HOPKINS, THOMAS S. and WALTER S. COX. *Colonial Furniture of West New Jersey*. Haddonfield, N.J.: Historical Society of Haddonfield, 1936, 113 pp. (Mic.A.12906)

LANDSMAN, NED C. *Scotland and Its First American Colony, 1683-1765*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1985, 360 pp. (X.809/66857)

LANE, WHEATON J. *From Indian Trail to Iron Horse: Travel and Transportation in New Jersey, 1620-1860*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1939, 437 pp. (Ac.1833.e/2)

LEVITT, JAMES H. *For Want of Trade: Shipping and the New Jersey Ports, 1680-1783*. Newark, N.J.: New Jersey Historical Society, 1981, 224 pp. (DSC 3310.4588 no. 17)

LIEBY, ADRIAN C. *The Early Dutch and Swedish Settlers of New Jersey*. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1964, 139 pp. (X.0709/14.(10.))

MYERS, ALBERT C. *Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, West New Jersey, and Delaware, 1630-1707*. New York: Scribner's, 1912, 476 pp. (9551.p.10)

POMFRET, JOHN E. *Colonial New Jersey: A History*. New York: Scribner's, 1973, 327 pp. (X.800/15287)

POMFRET, JOHN. *The New Jersey Proprietors and Their Lands, 1664-1776*. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1964, 135 pp. (X.0709/14.(9.))

- POMFRET, JOHN. *The Province of East New Jersey, 1609-1702: The Rebellious Proprietary*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1962, 407 pp. (Ac.1833.e/2.(8.))
- POMFRET, JOHN. *The Province of West New Jersey, 1609-1702: A History of the Origins of an American Colony*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1956, 298 pp. (Ac.1833.e/2.(5.))
- PRICE, CLEMENT A., ed. *Freedom Not Far Distant: A Documentary History of Afro-Americans in New Jersey*. Newark, N.J.: New Jersey Historical Society, 1980, 334 pp. (DSC 3310.45888 no. 16)
- REED, H. CLAY and GEORGE J. MILLER, eds. *The Burlington Court Book: A Record of Quaker Jurisprudence in West New Jersey, 1680-1709*. Washington, D.C.: American Historical Association, 1944, 372 pp. (Ac.8504/18)
- SCOTT, AUSTIN. *The Influence of the Proprietors in Founding the State of New Jersey*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 3, no. 8, 26 pp. (Ac.2689)
- SMITH, SAMUEL. *The History of the Colony of Nova-Caesaria, or New-Jersey, Containing an Account of Its First Settlement, Progressive Improvements, the Original and Present Constitution, and Other Events, to the Year 1721, with Some Particulars since, and a View of Its Present State*. Burlington, N.J.: James Parker, 1765, 573 pp. (Cup.410.f.1206)
- TANNER, EDWIN P. *The Province of New Jersey, 1664-1738*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 30, 1908, 712 pp. (Ac.2688/2)
- THOMAS, GABRIEL. *An Account of Pennsylvania and West New Jersey*. Edited by C. T. Brady. Cleveland, Ohio: Burrows Bros. Co., 1903, 83 pp. (10412.e.25)
- WACKER, PETER O. *Land and People: A Cultural Geography of Preindustrial New Jersey: Origins and Settlement Patterns*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1975, 499 pp. (X.800/14689)
- WALLACE, PHILIP B. *Colonial Churches and Meeting Houses: Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware*. New York: Architectural Book Pub. Co., 1931, 291 pp. (L.R.430.aa.13; L.R.416.tt.7)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *The American Colonial Militia*. Vol. 4, *The Colonial Militias of New York, New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997. (YC.1998.b.4229)
- WHITEHEAD, W. A. *East Jersey under the Proprietary Governments*. Newark, N.J.: M. R. Dennis, 1875, 486 pp. (9605.e.3)
- WHITEHEAD, W. A., et al. *Archives of the State of New Jersey*. Newark, N.J.: New Jersey Historical Society, 1880-1901. (Ac.8420/3)

WICKES, STEPHEN. *History of Medicine in New Jersey and of Its Medical Men, from the Settlement of the Province to A.D. 1800*. Newark, N.J.: M. R. Dennis, 1879, 449 pp. (7679.f.3)

WOODWARD, CARL R. *The Development of Agriculture in New Jersey, 1640-1880*. New Brunswick, N.J.: New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Rutgers University, 1927, 321 pp. (08286.c.59)

WOODY, THOMAS. *Quaker Education in the Colony and State of New Jersey*. New York: Arno, 1969, 408 pp. (X.529/62421)

### c. NEW YORK

ABBOTT, JOHN S. C. *Peter Stuyvesant, the Last Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam*. New York: Dodd and Mead, 1873, 362 pp. (10881.de.30)

AIKEN, JOHN R. *Utopianism and the Emergence of the Colonial Legal Profession: New York, 1664-1710, A Test Case*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 298 pp. (YC.1991.b.2622)

ANDREWS, WILLIAM L. *New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York: A Chronologically Arranged Account of Engraved Views of the City from the First Picture Published in MDCLI until the Year MDCCC*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1897, 143 pp. (10410.dd.30)

ARCHDEACON, THOMAS J. *New York City, 1664-1710: Conquest and Change*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1976, 197 pp. (X.809/41571)

ARMBRUSTER, EUGENE L. *The Indians of New England and New Netherland*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: privately printed, 1918, 11 pp. (10409.r.12)

ASHER, GEORG M. *A Bibliographical and Historical Essay on the Dutch Books and Pamphlets Relating to New-Netherland and to the Dutch West-India Company and to Its Possessions in Brazil, Angola, etc.* Amsterdam, 1966. (T 23433)

BACHMAN, VAN CLEAF. *Peltries or Plantations: The Economic Policies of the Dutch West India Company in New Netherland, 1623-1639*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins Press, 1969, 183 pp. (Ac.2689/87.(2.))

BAILEY, ROSALIE F. *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*. New York: Dover, 1968, 612 pp. (X.700/22094)

BAIRD, CHARLES W. *Chronicle of a Border Town: History of Rye, Westchester County, New York, 1660-1870, Including Harrison and the White Plains till 1788*. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph, 1871, 570 pp. (1570/4065)

BARCK, DOROTHY C., ed. *Papers of the Lloyd Family of the Manor of Queens Village, Lloyd's Neck, Long Island, New York, 1654-1826*. New York: Collections of the New York Historical Society, vols. 59-60, 1927. (Ac.8425/8)

BARR, LOCKWOOD. *A Brief, but Most Complete and True Account of the Settlement of the Ancient Town of Pelham, Westchester County, State of New York*. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press, 1946, 190 pp. (10414.bb.22)

BAYER, HENRY G. *The Belgians: First Settlers in New York and in the Middle States*. New York: Devin-Adair Co., 1925, 373 pp. (010410.g.21)

BENES, PETER, ed. *Foodways in the Northeast: Conference on Diet, Food Preparation and Cooking in the Pre-industrial American Northeast*. Boston: Boston University, 1984, 144 pp. (DSC 3630.932 1982)

BIEMER, LINDA B. *Women and Property in Colonial New York: The Transition from Dutch to English Law, 1643-1727*. Epping: Bowker, 1983, 155 pp. (X.520/31286)

BLACK, GEORGE A. *The History of the Municipal Ownership of Land on Manhattan Island to the Beginning of Sales by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund in 1844*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, Vol. 1, no. 3, 1891, 83 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

BOGAERT, HARMEN M. VAN DEN. *A Journey into Mohawk and Oneida Country, 1634-1635: The Journal of Harmen Meyndertsz van den Bogaert*. Translated and edited by Charles T. Gehring and William A. Starna. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1988, 77 pp. (YA.1989.a.9817)

BONOMI, PATRICIA U. *A Factious People: Politics and Society in Colonial New York*. New York and London: Columbia University Press, 1971, 342 pp. (X.800/6174)

BOWEN, CLARENCE W. *The Boundary Disputes of Connecticut*. Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1882, 90 pp. (10410.g.7)

BRODHEAD, J. R. *Commemoration of the Conquest of New Netherland, or Its Two Hundredth Anniversary*. New York: New York Historical Society, 1864, 87 pp. (Ac.8425/2)

BUNCE, JAMES E. and RICHARD P. HARMOND, eds. *Long Island as America: A Documentary History to 1896*. Port Washington, N.Y., and London: Kennikat Press, 1977, 202 pp. (X.800/26711)

BURKE, THOMAS E. *Mohawk Frontier: The Dutch Community of Schenectady, New York, 1661-1710*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1991, 252 pp. (YA.1994.b.4003)

*CALENDAR OF COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS INDORSED LAND PAPERS IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF NEW YORK, 1643-1803*. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1864, 1087 pp. (9604.d.3)

*CATALOGUE OF BOOKS RELATING TO AMERICA, INCLUDING A LARGE NUMBER OF RARE WORKS PRINTED BEFORE 1700, AMONGST WHICH A NEARLY COMPLETE COLLECTION OF DUTCH PUBLICATIONS ON NEW-NETHERLAND FROM 1612 TO 1820*. Amsterdam: C. A. Spin, 1850. (Mic.F.232)

CHESTER, ALDEN, ed. *Legal and Judicial History of New York*. 3 vols. Buffalo, N.Y. W. S. Hein, 1983. (YA.1993.b.8201)

CHRISTOPH, CHARLES T. and FLORENCE A. CHRISTOPH, eds. *The Andros Papers: Files of the Provincial Secretary of New York during the Administration of Governor Sir Edmund Andros, 1674-1680*. Translated by Charles T. Gehring. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1989. (YA.1992.b.4805)

COLTON, JULIA M. *Annals of Old Manhattan, 1609-1664*. New York: Brentano's, 1901, 238 pp. (10413.g.31)

COOPER, VICTOR H. *A Dangerous Woman: New York's First Lady Liberty: The Life and Times of Lady Deborah Moody (1586-1659?): Her Search for Freedom of Religion in Colonial America*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1995, 187 pp. (YA.1997.a.12969)

DANCKAERTS, JASPER. *Journal of Jasper Danckaerts, 1679-1680*. Edited by Bartlett B. James and J. Franklin Jameson. New York: Scribner's, 1913, 313 pp. (9551.p.13)

DANKERS, JASPAR and PETER SLUYTER. *Journal of a Voyage to New York and a Tour in Several of the American Colonies in 1679-80*. Edited by Henry C. Murphy. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Long Island Historical Society, 1867, 440 pp. (Ac.8365)

DAVIS, ASAHEL. *History of New Amsterdam, or, New York as It Was, in the Days of the Dutch Governors*. New York: R. T. Young, 1854, 204 pp. (10412.b.8)

DE FOREST, JOHN W. *The De Forests of Avesnes and of New Netherland, a Huguenot Thread in American Colonial History, 1494 to the Present Time*. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1900, 286 pp. (9902.cc.15)

DE LANCEY, EDWARD F., et al. *The Burghers of New Amsterdam and the Freemen of New York, 1675-1866*. New York: New York Historical Society, 1886, 678 pp. (Ac.8425/8)

DILLIARD, MAUD E. *Old Dutch Houses of Brooklyn*. New York: Richard R. Smith, 1945, 128 pp. (X.529/66225)

DUERMAYER, LOUIS. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York, 1683-1809: Marriages, Baptisms, Members*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1978, 932 pp. (X.200/37900)

DUNLAP, WILLIAM. *History of the New Netherlands, Province of New York, and State of New York, to the Adoption of the Federal Constitution*. New York: Carter and Thorp, 1939. (1446.g.13)

EARLE, ALICE M. *Colonial Days in Old New York*. London: D. Nutt, 1896, 312 pp. (10410.aa.41)

EEKHOF, ALBERT. *Jonas Michaëlius, Founder of the Church in New Netherland*. Leyden: Q. W. Sijthoff, 1926, 148 pp. (4887.dd.16)

ELTING, IRVING. *Dutch Village Communities on the Hudson River*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 4, no. 1, 1886, 68 pp. (Ac.2689)

EVJEN, JOHN O. *Scandinavian Immigrants to New York, 1630-1674, with Appendices on Scandinavians in Mexico and South America, 1532-1640, Scandinavians in Canada, 1619-1620, Some Scandinavians in New York in the Eighteenth Century, German Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674*. Minneapolis, Minn.: K. C. Holter, 1916, 438 pp. (01076.i.10)

FERNOW, BERTHOLD, ed. *Calendar of Wills on File and Recorded in the Offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, 1626-1836*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967, 657 pp. (X.200/5997)

FERNOW, BERTHOLD, ed. *Documents Relating to the History and Settlements of the Towns along the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers (with the Exception of Albany) from 1630 to 1684, and Also Illustrating the Relations of the Settlers with the Indians*. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1881, 617 pp. (Mic.F.232)

FERNOW, BERTHOLD, ed. *Documents Relating to the History of the Early Colonial Settlements Principally on Long Island, with a Map of Its Western Part, Made in 1666*. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1886. (Mic.F.232)

FERNOW, BERTHOLD, ed. *The Minutes of the Orphanmasters of New Amsterdam, 1655 to 1663*. New York: Francis P. Harper, 1902, 259 pp. (Mic.A.8426)

FERNOW, BERTHOLD, ed. *The Records of New Amsterdam, from 1653 to 1674 Anno Domini*. 7 vols. New York: Knickerbocker Press, 1897. (06617.g.8)

FROST, JOSEPHINE C., ed. *Records of the Town of Jamaica, Long Island, New York*. 3 vols. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Long Island Historical Society, 1914. (Mic.A.8585)

GEHRING, CHARLES, ed. *A Guide to Dutch Manuscripts Relating to New Netherland in United States Repositories*. Albany, N.Y.: New York State Education Department, 1978, 138 pp. (ASN.260/76)

GEHRING, CHARLES T., ed. *Laws and Writs of Appeal, 1647-1663*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1991, 166 pp. (YC.1993.b.8798)

GERARD, JAMES W. *The Old Streets of New York under the Dutch*. New York: F. B. Patterson, 1875, 52 pp. (10411.d.25)

GOEBEL, JULIUS, JR. and T. RAYMOND NAUGHTON. *Law Enforcement in Colonial New York: A Study in Criminal Procedure, 1664-1776*. New York: Columbia University School of Law, 1944, 867 pp. (Ac.2688.ib.(4.))

GOODFRIEND, JOYCE D. *Before the Melting Pot: Society and Culture in Colonial New York City, 1664-1730*. Princeton, N.J., and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 1991, 304 pp. (YC.1992.b.703)

- GOODWIN, MAUD W. *Dutch and English on the Hudson: A Chronicle of Colonial New York*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1920, 243 pp. (W.P.14751/7)
- GORDON, THOMAS F. *Gazeteer of the State of New York, Comprehending Its Colonial History*. Philadelphia: privately printed, 1836, 801 pp. (579.f.23)
- GREEN, LUCY G. *The De Forests and the Walloon Founding of New Amsterdam*. Lincoln, Neb.: privately printed, 1916, 80 pp. (9551.tt.5)
- GREENE, EVARTS B. and RICHARD B. MORRIS. *A Guide to the Principal Sources for Early American History, 1600-1800, in the City of New York*. 2nd ed. New York: Columbia University Press, 1953, 400 pp. (11914.d.79)
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM E. *The Story of New Netherland: The Dutch in America*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1909, 292 pp. (9551.bbb.15)
- HAMLIN, PAUL M. *Legal Education in Colonial New York*. New York: Da Capo, 1970, 262 pp. (X.200/43655)
- HART, SIMON. *The Prehistory of the New Netherland Company: Amsterdam Notarial Records of the First Dutch Voyages to the Hudson*. Amsterdam: City of Amsterdam Press, 1959, 105 pp. (9027.gg.21)
- HASTINGS, HUGH. *Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York*. 7 vols. Albany, N.Y.: J. B. Lyon, 1901-1916. (4745.g.14)
- HILDEBURN, CHARLES S. R. *Sketches of Printers and Printing in Colonial New York*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1895, 189 pp. (011901.h.7)
- HODGES, GRAHAM R. *New York City Cartmen, 1667-1850*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1986, 224 pp. (YC.1989.b.5170)
- HOUGH, FRANKLIN B., ed. *Papers Relating to the Island of Nantucket, with Documents Relating to the Original Settlement of That Island, Martha's Vineyard, and Other Islands Adjacent, Known as Dukes County, while under the Colony of New York*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1856, 162 pp. (10412.e.7)
- INNES, J. H. *New Amsterdam and Its People: Studies, Social and Topographical, of the Town under Dutch and Early English Rule*. New York: Scribner's, 1902, 365 pp. (10408.l.15); 2 vols. Port Washington, N.Y.: Ira J. Friedman, 1969, 365 pp. (X.800/4914)
- IRONSIDE, CHARLES E. *The Family in Colonial New York: A Sociological Study*. New York: Columbia University, 1942, 122 pp. (X.510/7273)
- JAMESON, J. FRANKLIN, ed. *Narratives of New Netherland, 1609-1664*. New York: Scribner's, 1909, 478 pp. (9551.p.12)

- JARAY, CORNELL, ed. *Historic Chronicles of New Amsterdam, Colonial New York and Early Long Island*. 2 vols. Port Washington, N.Y.: Ira J. Friedman, 1968. (X.0809/539)
- JENNINGS, FRANCIS. *The Ambiguous Iroquois Empire: The Covenant Chain Confederation of Indian Tribes with English Colonies from Its Beginnings to the Lancaster Treaty of 1744*. New York and London: Norton, 1984, 438 pp. (X.520/36687)
- JENNINGS, FRANCIS, ed. *The History and Culture of Iroquois Diplomacy: An Interdisciplinary Guide to the Treaties of the Six Nations and Their League*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1985, 278 pp. (DSC 85/11439)
- JOGUES, ISAAC. *Narrative of a Captivity among the Mohawk Indians and a Description of New Netherland in 1642-3*. Edited by John G. Shea. New York: Press of the Historical Society, 1856. (Mic.F.232)
- JOGUES, ISAAC. *Novum Belgium: An Account of New Netherland in 1643-4*. Edited by John G. Shea. New York, 1862. (Mic.F.232)
- JOHNSON, HERBERT A. *Essays on New York Colonial Legal History*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1981, 269 pp. (X.200/39470)
- KAMMEN, MICHAEL. *Colonial New York: A History*. New York: Scribner's, 1975, 426 pp. (X.800/14552; X.800/28710); New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996, 426 pp. (YC.1996.a.4745)
- KEEP, AUSTIN B. *The Library in Colonial New York*. New York: De Vinne Press, 1909, 199 pp. (Mic.A.13618); New York: B. Franklin, 1970, 199 pp. (2719.x.9473)
- KESSLER, HENRY H. and EUGENE RACHLIS. *Peter Stuyvesant and His New York*. New York: Random House, 1959, 309 pp. (10667.m.5)
- KILPATRICK, WILLIAM H. *The Dutch Schools of New Netherland and Colonial New York*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1912, 239 pp. (A.S.202)
- KIM SUNG BOK. *Landlord and Tenant in Colonial New York: Manorial Society, 1664-1775*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1978, 456 pp. (X.800/14518)
- KLEIN, MILTON M. *The Politics of Diversity: Essays in the History of Colonial New York*. Port Washington, N.Y., and London: Kennikat Press, 1974, 220 pp. (X.800/10277)
- KROSS, JESSICA. *Evolution of an American Town: Newton, New York: 1642-1775*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1983, 335 pp. (DSC 83/23667)
- LEDER, LAWRENCE H. *Robert Livingston, 1654-1728, and the Politics of Colonial New York*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1961, 306 pp. (X.700/407)

LINCOLN, CHARLES Z. *The Constitutional History of New York from the Beginning of the Colonial Period to the Year 1905, Showing the Origin, Development and Judicial Construction of the Constitution*. 5 vols. Rochester, N.Y.: Lawyer's Co-operative Pub. Co., 1906. (9605.h.14)

MCKAY, GEORGE L. *A Register of Artists, Engravers, Booksellers, Bookbinders, Printers and Publishers in New York City, 1633-1820*. New York: New York Public Library, 1942, 78 pp. (011899.d.72)

MCKEE, SAMUEL. *Labor in Colonial New York, 1664-1776*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1935, 195 pp. (8230.g.38)

MABEE, CARLETON. *Black Education in New York State: From Colonial to Modern Times*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1979, 337 pp. (X.520/25126)

MATSON, CATHY D. *Merchants and Empire: Trading in Colonial New York*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1998, 458 pp. (DSC 98/00396)

MERWICK, DONNA. *Death of a Notary: Conquest and Change in Colonial New York*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1999, 281 pp. (DSC 99/31067)

MERWICK, DONNA. *Possessing Albany, 1630-1710: The Dutch and English Experiences*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990, 312 pp. (YC.1990.b.6534)

MICHAËLIUS, JONAS. *The First Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in the United States*. Edited by Henry C. Murphy. The Hague: privately printed, 25 pp. (4745.c.3)

MICHAËLIUS, JONAS. *Manhattan in 1628, as Described in the Recently Discovered Autograph Letter of J. Michaelius Written from the Settlement on the 8<sup>th</sup> of August of That Year and Now First Published with a Review of the Letter and an Historical Sketch of New Netherland to 1628 by D. Versteeg*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1904, 203 pp. (10408.m.16)

MORGAN, EDWIN V. *Slavery in New York*. New York: Putnam's, 1898, 30 pp. (Mic.A.18506)

MURPHY, HENRY C. *Anthology of New Netherland or Translations from the Early Dutch Poets of New York, with Memoirs of Their Lives*. New York: Bradford Club Series, no. 4, 1865, 206 pp. (Ac.9506)

MURPHY, HENRY C. *Jacob Steendam, Noch Vaster; A Memoir of the First Poet in New Netherland with His Poems Descriptive of the Colony*. The Hague: privately printed, 1861. (10759.f.23.(6.))

MURPHY, HENRY C., trans. *Vertoogh van Nieu and Breeden Raedt: Two Rare Tracts Printed in 1649-50, Relating to the Administration of Affairs in New Netherland*. New York: Baker, Godwin, 1854, 190 pp. (9604.f.3)

NARRETT, DAVID E. *Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press; Cooperstown, N.Y.: New York State Historical Association, 1992, 248 pp. (YA.1993.b.3270)

NEW YORK COMMERCIAL TRICENTENARY COMMISSION. *The Commercial Tercentenary of New York, 1614-1914*. New York: New York Commercial Tercentenary Commission, 1914, 80 pp. (08227.h.77)

NEW YORK COUNCIL. *Calendar of Council Minutes, 1668-1783*. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1902, 720 pp. (Mic.A.11797)

NEW YORK COMMON COUNCIL. *Minutes of the Common Council of the City of New York, 1675-1776*. 8 vols. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1905. (10410.r.1; Mic.A.9695/1,2)

NISSONSON, S. G. *The Patroon's Domain*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1937, 416 pp. (Ac.8428/2)

NORTHRUP, A. JUDD. *Slavery in New York: A Historical Sketch*. Albany: University of the State of New York, State Library Bulletin no. 4, 1900. (A.S.N.233/3)

NORTON, THOMAS E. *The Fur Trade in Colonial New York, 1686-1776*. Madison and London: University of Wisconsin Press, 1974, 243 pp. (X.320/5346; X.320/5346)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B., trans. *A Brief and True Narrative of the Hostile Conduct of the Barbarous Natives Towards the Dutch Nation*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1863, 48 pp. (9602.dd.19)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B., ed. *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y.* 2 vols. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1865. (9604.gg.4)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. *The Documentary History of the State of New York*. Vols. 1-3. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1850; vol. 4: Albany, N.Y.: Charles van Benthuysen, 1851. (9604.f.6)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. *History of New Netherland, or, New York under the Dutch*. 2 vols. New York: G. S. Appleton, 1846-1848. (1447.k.5-6)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. *Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, 1638-1674*. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1868, 602 pp. (A.S.N.226)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1979, 351 pp. (X.529/46487)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. *The Register of New Netherland, 1626 to 1674*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 198 pp. (10412.h.12)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. and B. FERNOW, ed. *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York, Procured in Holland, England and France by J. R. Brodhead, Agent*. 14 vols. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1856-1883. (9604.f.g)

- PALTSITS, VICTOR H. *The New York Tercentenary: An Exhibition of the History of New Netherland, 1524-1674*. New York: New York Public Library, 1926, 63 pp. (011900.c.8)
- PAULDING, JAMES K. *Affairs and Men of New Amsterdam, in the Time of Governor P. Stuyvesant, Compiled from Dutch Manuscript Records of that Period*. New York: C. C. Childs, 1943, 161 pp. (9603.b.22)
- PELLETREAU, W. S. *Early Wills of Westchester County, New York, from 1664 to 1784*. New York: F. P. Harper, 1898, 488 pp. (9916.c.26)
- PENNYPACKER, MORTON. *The Duke's Laws: Their Antecedents, Implications and Importance*. New York: New York University School of Law, 1944, 64 pp. (6618.g.4)
- PHELAN, THOMAS P. *Thomas Dongan, Colonial Governor of New York, 1683-1688*. New York: P. J. Kenedy and Sons, 1933, 154 pp. (010825.ff.33); New York: AMS Press, 1974, 131 pp. (Ac.2692.y/19)
- RAESLY, ELLIS L. *Portrait of New Netherland*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1945, 370 pp. (Ac.2688/16.(97.))
- REICH, JEROME R. *Leisler's Rebellion: A Study of Democracy in New York, 1664-1720*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1953, 194 pp. (08175.dd.27)
- REYNOLDS, CUYLER. *New York at the Jamestown Exposition, Norfolk, Virginia, April 26 to December 1, 1907: Report of the Jamestown Exposition Commission of the State of New York*. Albany, N.Y.: J. B. Lyon Co., 1909, 569 pp. (7957.d.25)
- RICHARDSON, JAMES F. *The New York Police: Colonial Times to 1901*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1970, 332 pp. (X.200/3776)
- RICHTER, DANIEL K. *The Ordeal of the Longhouse: The Peoples of the Iroquois League in the Era of European Colonization*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1992, 463 pp. (DSC 93/01185)
- RICHTER, DANIEL K. and JAMES H. MERRELL, eds. *Beyond the Covenant Chain: The Iroquois and Their Neighbors in Indian North America, 1600-1800*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1987, 211 pp. (YA.1989.b.7543)
- RINK, OLIVER A. *Holland on the Hudson: An Economic and Social History of Dutch New York*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press; Cooperstown, N.Y.: New York State Historical Association, 1986, 285 pp. (DSC 86/22832)
- RITCHIE, ROBERT C. *The Duke's Province: A Study of New York Politics and Society, 1664-1691*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1977, 306 pp. (X.800/15098)
- ROMIG, EDGAR F. *The Tercentenary Year: A Record of the Celebration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of the First Church in New Netherland, now New*

*York, and the Beginning of Organized Religious Life Under the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America.* New York: General Synod, Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, 1929, 542 pp. (X.200/10605)

ROSEN, DEBORAH A. *Courts and Commerce: Gender, Law and the Market Economy in Colonial New York.* Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1997, 232 pp. (YC.1998.a.4817)

SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY. *The Patroons and Lords of Manors of the Hudson.* New York: Order of the Colonial Lords of Manors in America, 1932, 32 pp. (C.32.h.13/22)

SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY. *Richard Nicolls, First Governor of New York, 1664-1668.* New York: Order of the Colonial Lords of Manors in America, 1933, 24 pp. (C.32.h.13/24)

SCHWARZ, PHILIP J. *The Jarring Interests: New York's Boundary Makers, 1664-1776.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1979, 343 pp. (X.800/31218)

SCOTT, KENNETH and KENN STRYKER-RODDA, eds. *New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch.* Translated by Arnold J. F. Van Laer. 4 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1974. (X.800/10108)

SELLERS, EDWIN J. *De Carpentier Allied Ancestry: Ancestry of Maria de Carpentier, Wife of Jean Paul Jaquet, Vice-Director and Chief Magistrate on the South River of New Netherland, 1655-1657.* Philadelphia: Allen, Lane and Scott, 1928, 236 pp. (9907.a.30)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *Apprenticeship and Apprenticeship Education in Colonial New England and New York.* New York: Columbia University, 1917, 131 pp. (Ac.2688.f/13)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *The Colonial Citizen of New York City: A Comparative Study of Certain Aspects of Citizenship Practice in Fourteenth Century England and Colonial New York City.* Madison: University of Wisconsin Studies in the Social Sciences and History, no. 1, 1918, 40 pp. (Ac.1792/6)

SHELLEY, HENRY C. *John Underhill: Captain of New England and New Netherland.* New York and London: D. Appleton, 1932, 473 pp. (X.800/8834)

SHEPHERD, WILLIAM R. *The Story of New Amsterdam.* New York and London: Knopf, 1926, 208 pp. (010410.f.23)

SINGLETON, ESTHER. *Dutch New York.* New York and London: Benjamin Blom, 1968, 360 pp. (X.800/4857)

SMITH, GEORGE L. *Religion and Trade in New Netherland: Dutch Origins and American Development.* Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1973, 269 pp. (X.200/8999)

SMITH, WILLIAM. *The History of the Province of New York.* Edited by Michael Kammen. 2 vols. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1972. (X.800/8753)

STANWOOD, JAMES R. *The Direct Ancestry of the Late J. Wendell of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with a Prefatory Sketch of the Early Dutch Settlement of the Province of New Netherland, 1614-1664*. Boston: D. Clapp and Son, 1882, 49 pp. (9902.h.28)

STOKES, I. N. PHELPS, comp. *The Iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498-1909*. New York: Robert H. Dodd, 1915-1928. (Maps.Ref.M2)

STOKES, I. N. PHELPS, comp. *New York Past and Present: Its History and Landmarks, 1524-1939: One Hundred Views Reproduced and Described from Old Prints, etc., and Modern Photographs; Compiled on the Occasion of the New York World's Fair*. New York: New York Historical Society, 1939, 96 pp. (10414.bb.11)

SULLIVAN, DENNIS. *The Punishment of Crime in Colonial New York: The Dutch Experience in Albany during the Seventeenth Century*. New York: Peter Lang, 1997, 356 pp. (YA.1999.b.5742)

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN F. *History of Long Island*. 3rd ed., New York: R. H. Dodd, 1918. (010409.f.5)

TODD, CHARLES B. *In Olde New York: Sketches of Old Times and Places in Both the State and City*. Port Washington, N.Y.: Ira J. Friedman, 1968, 253 pp. (X.808/6869)

TRELEASE, ALLEN W. *Indian Affairs in Colonial New York: The Seventeenth Century*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1960, 379 pp. (9105.c.36); Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Press, 1971, 379 pp. (X.809/10187); Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1997, 379 pp. (YC.1998.a.4973)

TUCKERMAN, BAYARD. *Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General for the West India Company in New Netherland*. London: B. F. Stevens, 1893, 193 pp. (10883.aa.37)

TULLY, ALAN. *Forming American Politics: Ideals, Interests and Institutions in Colonial New York and Pennsylvania*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1994, 566 pp. (YC.1995.b.3995)

TURCO, LEWIS. *The Literature of New York: A Selective Bibliography of Colonial and Native New York State Authors*. Oneonta, N.Y.: New York State English Council, 1970, 98 pp. (X.909/29703)

VALENTINE, DAVID T. *History of the City of New York*. New York: G. P. Putnam, 1853, 404 pp. (10412.cc.13)

VAN DER DONCK, ADRIAEN. *Remonstrance of New Netherland, and the Occurrences There Addressed to the Highland Mighty Lords States General of the United Netherlands, on the 28<sup>th</sup> July 1649*. Translated by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1856, 65 pp. (9604.h.3)

VAN DER ZEE, HENRI and BARBARA VAN DER ZEE. *A Sweet and Alien Land: The Story of Dutch New York*. London: Macmillan, 1978, 560 pp. (X.809/44100)

- VAN LAER, A. G. F., ed. and trans. *Correspondence of Jeremias van Rensselaer, 1651-1674*. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1932, 494 pp. (010905.e.35)
- VAN LAER, A. G. F., ed. and trans. *Correspondence of Maria van Rensselaer, 1669-1689*. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1935, 206 pp. (010920.b.43)
- VAN LAER, A. G. F., ed. and trans. *Documents Relating to New Netherland, 1624-1626, in the Henry Huntington Library*. San Marino, Calif.: Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 1924, 276 pp. (1862.c.10)
- VAN LAER, A. G. F., ed. *Early Records of the City and County of Albany and Colony of Rensselaerswyck*. Vol. 2, 1678-1704. Translated by Jonathan Pearson. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1916, 438 pp. (A.S.N.233/3)
- VAN LAER, A. G. F., trans. *The Lutheran Church in New York, 1649-1772: Records in the Lutheran Church Archives at Amsterdam, Holland*. New York: New York Public Library, 1946, 277 pp. (4744.k.18; P.P.6491.hm)
- VAN LAER, A. G. F., ed. and trans. *Minutes of the Court of Albany, Rensselaerswyck and Schenectady, 1668-1673 (1675-1680), Being a Continuation of the Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck*. 3 vols. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1926-1932. (Ac.2686/14)
- VAN LAER, A. G. F., ed. and trans. *Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, 1652-1656*. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1920. (Ac.2686/12)
- VAN LAER, A. G. F., ed. and trans. *Minutes of the Court of Rensselaerswyck, 1648-1652*. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1922, 236 pp. (Ac.2686/13)
- VAN LAER, A. G. F., ed. and trans. *Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts: Being the Letters of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, 1630-1643, and Other Documents Relating to the Colony of Rensselaerswyck*. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1908, 909 pp. (A.S.N.233/3)
- VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA G. *History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century*. 2 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1909. (10410.s.13)
- VENEMA, JANNY, ed. *Deacons' Accounts, 1652-1674: First Dutch Reformed Church of Beverwyck/Albany, New York*. Rockport, Me.: Picton, 1998, 293 pp. (DSC 4316.840 no. 28)
- WEISE, ARTHUR J. *The History of the City of Albany, New York, from the Discovery of the Great River in 1524, by Verrazzano, to the Present Time*. Albany, N.Y.: E. H. Bender, 1884, 520 pp. (1570/611)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *The American Colonial Militia*. Vol. 4, *The Colonial Militias of New York, New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997. (YC.1998.b.4229)

WHITE, PHILIP L. *The Beekmans of New York, in Politics and Commerce, 1647-1877*. New York: New York Historical Society, 1956, 705 pp. (9919.g.1)

WILSON, JAMES G., ed. *The Memorial History of New York*. Vol. 1. New York: New-York History Co., 1892, 605 pp. (9603.f.5)

WINTERS, WILLIAM H. *Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement on Manhattan Island, 1614-1914: A Literary and Legal Bibliography of the Old Dutch Province of Nieuw Netherlandt (New Netherland) and the City of Nieuw Amsterdam (New Amsterdam)*. New York, 1914, 34 pp. (11903.cc.55)

WOOD, SILAS. *A Sketch of the First Settlement of the Several Towns on Long Island*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Alden Spooner, 1828, 181 pp.; Brooklyn, N.Y.: Forman Club, 1865, 205 pp. (1304.l.9; 9603.g.3)

YATES, JOHN V. N. and JOSEPH W. MOULTON. *History of the State of New-York, Including the Aboriginal and Colonial Annals*. New York: A. T. Goodrich, 1824. (9603.d.21)

ZWIERLEIN, FREDERICK J. *Religion in New Netherland: A History of the Development of the Religious Conditions in the Province of New Netherland, 1623-1664*. Rochester, N.Y.: J. P. Smith Printing Co., 1910, 365 pp. (Ac.2646/4)

#### d. PENNSYLVANIA

##### 1) GENERAL

BALDERSTON, MARION, ed. *James Claypoole's Letter Book: London and Philadelphia, 1681-1684*. San Marion, Calif.: Huntington Library, 1967, 256 pp. (X.800/4681)

BARKSDALE, BRENT E. *Pacifism and Democracy in Colonial Pennsylvania*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University, 1961, 65 pp. (X.0909/159.(3.))

BRANTZ, MAYER. *Calvert and Penn, or, the Growth of Civil and Religious Liberty in America, as Disclosed in the Planting of Maryland and Pennsylvania: A Discourse*. Baltimore, Md.: Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1852, 49 pp. (9617.bb.8)

BRONNER, EDWIN B. *William Penn's 'Holy Experiment': The Founding of Pennsylvania, 1681-1701*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1962, 306 pp. (Ac.2692.pm.(8.))

BURKHART, LARRY L. *The Good Fight: Medicine in Colonial Pennsylvania*. New York: Garland, 1989, 347 pp. (YC.1991.b.4059)

BURANELLI, VINCENT. *The King and the Quaker: A Study of William Penn and James II*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1962, 241 pp. (4698.g.23; 4693.g.23)

COLONIAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA. *Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware, 1676-1681*. Philadelphia: Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 1904, 543 pp. (Mic.A.8861)

- COMFORT, WILL L. *William Penn, 1644-1718: A Tercentenary Estimate*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1944, 185 pp. (2407.bb.21)
- DINGWALL, EVALYN and ELIZABETH A. HEARD. *Pennsylvania, 1681-1756: The State without an Army*. London: C. W. Daniel Co., 1937, 134 pp. (09555.a.12)
- DAVIDSON, ROBERT L. D. *War Comes to Quaker Pennsylvania, 1682-1756*. New York: Columbia University Press for Temple University Publications, 1957, 245 pp. (9617.i.12)
- DUNN, MARY M. *William Penn: Politics and Conscience*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1967, 206 pp. (X.100/4669)
- DUNN, RICHARD S. and MARY M. DUNN, eds. *The World of William Penn*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1986, 421 pp. (DSC 87/06003)
- EDDY, HENRY H. *Guide to the Published Archives of Pennsylvania, Covering the 138 Volumes of Colonial Records and Pennsylvania Archives Series I-IX*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1949, 101 pp. (A.S.P.45/4)
- FLETCHER, STEVENSON W. *Pennsylvania Agriculture and Country Life, 1640-1840*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1950, 605 pp. (X.320/5023)
- FROST, J. WILLIAM. *A Perfect Freedom: Religious Liberty in Pennsylvania*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990, 221 pp. (YC.1990.b.7231)
- GEISER, KARL F. *Redemptioners and Indentured Servants in the Colony and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Review, vol. 10, no. 2, supplement, 1901, 128 pp. (P.P.6269.b)
- HAZARD, SAMUEL. *Annals of Pennsylvania from the Discovery of the Delaware, 1609-1682*. Philadelphia: Hazard and Mitchell, 1850, 664 pp. (10412.gg.2)
- HAZARD, SAMUEL. *General Index to the Colonial Records, in 16 volumes, and to the Pennsylvania Archives [First Series] in 12 volumes*. Philadelphia: J. Severns, 1860, 653 pp. (A.S.P.45/3)
- HAZARD, SAMUEL, ed. *Pennsylvania Archives, Selected and Arranged from Official Documents in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth*. 12 vols. Philadelphia: J. Severns, 1852-1856. (A.S.P.46; Mic.A.9728)
- HERRICK, CHEESMAN A. *White Servitude in Pennsylvania: Indentured and Redemption Labor in Colony and Commonwealth*. New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969, 330 pp. (X.809/60079)
- HILDEBURN, CHARLES S. R. *List of the Publications Issued in Pennsylvania, 1685 to 1759*. Philadelphia: Collins, 1882, 63 pp. (011903.b.104)

- HOLCOMB, WILLIAM P. *Pennsylvania Boroughs*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 4, no. 4, 51 pp. (Ac.2689)
- HULL, WILLIAM I. *William Penn: A Topical Biography*. London: Oxford University Press, 1937, 362 pp. (010821.i.12)
- HULL, WILLIAM I. *William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania*. Swarthmore, Pa.: Swarthmore College Monographs, no. 2, 1935, 445 pp. (4716.e.6)
- ILLICK, JOSEPH E. *Colonial Pennsylvania: A History*. New York: Scribner's, 1976, 359 pp. (X.800/14544)
- ILLICK, JOSEPH E. *William Penn the Politician: His Relations with the English Government*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1965, 267 pp. (X.709/2663)
- JENKINS, HOWARD M., ed. *Pennsylvania, Colonial and Federal: A History, 1608-1903*. 3 vols. Philadelphia: Pennsylvania Historical Pub. Association, 1903. (X.802/657)
- JENSEN, ARTHUR L. *The Maritime Commerce of Colonial Philadelphia*. Madison, Wis.: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1963, 312 pp. (8184.1.26)
- KELLEY, JOSEPH H. *Pennsylvania: The Colonial Years, 1681-1776*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1980, 848 pp. (X.800/34097)
- KLETT, GUY S. *Presbyterians in Colonial Pennsylvania*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1937, 297 pp. (20031.c.15)
- LEARNED, MARION D. *The Life of Francis Daniel Pastorius, the Founder of Germantown*. Philadelphia: William J. Campbell, 1908, 324 pp. (10705.gg.42)
- LEMON, JAMES T. *The Best Poor Man's Country: A Geographical Study of Early Southeastern Pennsylvania*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1972, 295 pp. (X.800/6768)
- LOYD, WILLIAM H. *The Early Courts of Pennsylvania*. Boston: Boston Book Co., 1910. (Mic.A.12216)
- MINUTES OF THE PROVINCIAL COUNCIL OF PENNSYLVANIA, FROM THE ORGANIZATION TO THE TERMINATION OF THE PROPRIETARY GOVERNMENT [1683-1775]*. 16 vols. Philadelphia: J. Severns, 1852. (A.S.P.45/2)
- MYERS, ALBERT C., ed. *Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, West New Jersey, and Delaware, 1630-1707*. New York: Scribner's, 1912, 476 pp. (9551.p.10)
- MYERS, ALBERT C., ed. *William Penn, His Own Account of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians, 1683*. Moylan, Pa.: A. C. Myers, 1937, 107 pp. (10413.m.13)
- MYERS, ALBERT C., ed. *William Penn's First Charter to the People of Pennsylvania, April 25, 1682*. Philadelphia: W. Moland's Sons, 1925, 8 pp. (6615.dd.8)

- NASH, GARY B. *Quakers and Politics: Pennsylvania, 1681-1726*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1968, 362 pp. (X.809/6759); new ed., Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1993, 262 pp. (DSC 96/12000)
- PEARE, CATHERINE O. *William Penn: A Biography*. Philadelphia and New York: Lippincott, 1957, 448 pp. (4921.d.4); London: Dennis Dobson, 1960, 448 pp. (4745.n.18); Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1966, 448 pp. (X.100/4677)
- PEARSE, JOHN B. *A Concise History of the Iron Manufacture of the American Colonies up to the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania until the Present Time*. Philadelphia: Allen, Lane and Scott, 1876, 282 pp. (Mic.A.1027(7))
- PENN, WILLIAM. *The Papers of William Penn*. Edited by Mary Maples Dunn and Richard S. Dunn. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1981-1987. (ZH.9.a.48)
- PENNYPACKER, SAMUEL W. *Hendrick Pannebecker, Surveyor of Land for the Penns, 1674-1754, Flomborn, Germantown and Skippack*. Philadelphia: privately printed, 1894, 164 pp. (10881.f.27)
- PENNYPACKER, SAMUEL W. *The Settlement of Germantown Pennsylvania and the Beginning of German Emigration to North America*. New York: Benjamin Blom, 1970, 310 pp. (YA.1991.a.13013)
- PROUD, ROBERT. *The History of Pennsylvania in North America from the Original Institution and Settlement of That Province in 1681, till after the Year 1742*. 2 vols. Philadelphia: Zachariah Poulson, 1797. (1061.f.9)
- SALINGER, SHARON V. *'To Serve Well and Faithfully': Labor and Indentured Servants in Pennsylvania, 1682-1800*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, 192 pp. (YH.1988.b.242)
- SCHWARTZ, SALLY. *'A Mixed Multitude': The Struggle for Toleration in Colonial Pennsylvania*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1987, 399 pp. (YC.1988.b.4961)
- SODERLUND, JEAN R., ed. *William Penn and the Founding of Pennsylvania, 1680-1684: A Documentary History*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1983, 416 pp. (X.800/40057; X.800/38328)
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM R. *History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 6, 1896, 601 pp. (Ac.2688/2)
- THOMAS, GABRIEL. *An Account of Pennsylvania and West New Jersey*. Edited by C. T. Brady. Cleveland, Ohio: Burrows Bros. Co., 1903, 83 pp. (10412.e.25)

TULLY, ALAN. *Forming American Politics: Ideals, Interests and Institutions in Colonial New York and Pennsylvania*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1994, 566 pp. (YC.1995.b.3995)

WALLACE, PHILIP B. *Colonial Churches and Meeting Houses: Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware*. New York: Architectural Book Pub. Co., 1931, 291 pp. (L.R.430.aa.13; L.R.416.tt.7)

WEBER, SAMUEL E. *The Charity School Movement in Colonial Pennsylvania*. New York: Arno, 1969, 74 pp. (X.529/62433)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *The American Colonial Militia*. Vol. 3, *The Pennsylvania Colonial Militia*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997. (YC.1998.b.127)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Clockmakers and Watchmakers, 1660-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1996, 314 pp. (YC.1996.b.7479)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Potters, 1660-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 330 pp. (YC.1993.b.4773)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Silversmiths, Goldsmiths and Pewterers, 1684-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 323 pp. (YC.1993.b.6036)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Workers in Brass, Copper and Tin, 1681-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 228 pp. (YC.1993.b.4890)

WOLF, STEPHANIE G. *Urban Village: Population, Community and Family Structure in Germantown, Pennsylvania, 1683-1800*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1977, 361 pp. (X.809/41822)

WOODY, THOMAS. *Early Quaker Education in Pennsylvania*. New York: Prince Society, 1920, 287 pp. (Ac.2688.f.14)

## 2) PHILADELPHIA

ALLINSON, EDWARD P. and BOIES PENROSE. *Philadelphia, 1681-1887: A History of Municipal Development*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vol. 2, 392 pp. (Ac.2689.(2.))

BALTZELL, E. DIGBY. *Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia*. New Brunswick, N.J., and London: Transaction, 1996, 585 pp. (DSC 97/10375)

COUSINS, FRANK and PHIL M. RILEY. *The Colonial Architecture of Philadelphia*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1920, 248 pp. (07815.h.5)

DRINKER, CECIL K. *Not So Long Ago: A Chronicle of Medicine and Doctors in Colonial Philadelphia*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1937, 183 pp. (Mic.A.8779(1))

EBERLEIN, HAROLD D. and CORTLANDT VAN DYKE HUBBARD. *Portrait of a Colonial City: Philadelphia, 1670-1838*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1939, 580 pp. (Mic.A.9974)

FOWLER, J. A. *History of Insurance in Philadelphia for Two Centuries, 1683-1882*. Philadelphia: Review Publishing and Printing Co., 1888, 899 pp. (8223.pp.12)

MYERS, ALBERT C. *Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1750; Being a List of Certificates of Removal Received at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends*. Philadelphia: Ferris and Leach, 1902, 131 pp. (4744.bbb.14)

SCHARF, JOHN T. and THOMPSON WESTCOTT *History of Philadelphia, 1609-1884*. 3 vols. Philadelphia: L. H. Everts, 1884. (Mic.A.9480/1,2)

TOLLES, FREDERICK B. *Meeting House and Counting House: The Quaker Merchants of Colonial Philadelphia, 1682-1763*. University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1948, 292 pp. (10153.a.3; 4151.ff.2)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Arms Makers of Philadelphia, 1660-1890*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1990, 121 pp. (YK.1991.b.1080)

WOLF, EDWIN. *The Library of James Logan of Philadelphia, 1674-1751*. Philadelphia: Library Company of Philadelphia, 1974, 578 pp. (2717.mab.9)

YOUNG, JOHN R., ed. *Memorial History of the City of Philadelphia from Its First Settlement to the Year 1895*. 2 vols. New York: New York History Co., 1895-1898. (2374.g.10)

## C. CHESAPEAKE AND SOUTHERN COLONIES

### 1. GENERAL STUDIES

BRAUND, KATHRYN E. H. *Deerskins and Duffels: The Creek Indian Trade with Anglo-America, 1685-1815*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1993, 306 pp. (YC.1993.b.8081)

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. *Myths and Realities: Societies of the Colonial South*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1952, 208 pp. (010097.pp.9)

CARR, LOIS G., PHILIP D. MORGAN and JEAN B. RUSSO, eds. *Colonial Chesapeake Society*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1988, 512 pp. (YH.1989.b.640)

CORKRAN, DAVID H. *The Creek Frontier, 1540-1783*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1967, 343 pp. (W.P.14865/86)

CRANE, VERNER W. *The Southern Frontier, 1670-1732*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1928, 391 pp. (Ac.2685.ka.(17.)); Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1956, 359 pp. (9555.p.8; 9555.df.28); New York and London: Norton, 1981, 365 pp. (X.808/39419)

CRAVEN, WESLEY F. *The Southern Colonies in the Seventeenth Century, 1607-1689*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press; Austin: University of Texas, 1949. (W.P.B.9/1)

CUMMING, WILLIAM P. *The Southeast in Early Maps*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1958, 275 pp. (2774.lc.3)

DAVIS, RICHARD B. *Intellectual Life in the Colonial South, 1585-1763*. 3 vols. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1979. (X.520/28459)

DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations, 1650-1775*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, 239 pp. (AA.P.a; X.529/72912)

DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1986, 322 pp. (YA.1987.a.6678)

DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America, 1625-1825*. 7 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984-1993. (AA.P.a; YH.1986.a.367)

FITZHUGH, WILLIAM. *William Fitzhugh and His Chesapeake World, 1676-1701: The Fitzhugh Letters and Other Documents*. Edited by Richard B. Davis. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Virginia Historical Society, 1963, 399 pp. (X.0800/109.(3.))

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *Planters and Yeomen: Selected Articles on the Southern Colonies*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 466 pp. (YC.1989.b.1074)

HOFFMAN, PAUL E. *A New Andalusia and a Way to the Orient: The American Southeast during the Sixteenth Century*. Baton Rouge and London: Louisiana State University Press, 1990, 353 pp. (YC.1993.b.5807)

HORN, JAMES. *Adapting to a New World: English Society in the Seventeenth-Century Chesapeake*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1994, 461 pp. (YA.1996.b.2934)

HUBBELL, JAY B. *The South in American Literature, 1607-1900*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1954, 987 pp. (11871.cc.4)

HUDSON, CHARLES and CARMEN C. TESSER, eds. *Forgotten Centuries: Indians and Europeans in the American South, 1521-1704*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1994, 472 pp. (YC.1994.b.6465)

HUGHSON, SHIRLEY C. *The Carolina Pirates and Colonial Commerce, 1670-1740*. John Hopkins Press, John Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 12, nos. 5-7, 1894, 134 pp. (Ac.2689)

JORDAN, WINTHROP D. and SHEILA L. SKEMP, eds. *Race and Family in the Colonial South*. Jackson: University Press of Mississippi, 1987, 173 pp. (YA.1990.a.2717)

KARRAKER, CYRUS H. *The Seventeenth-Century Sheriff: A Comparative Study of the Sheriff in England and the Chesapeake Colonies, 1607-1689*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1930, 219 pp. (06005.de.69)

KULIKOFF, ALLAN. *Tobacco and Slaves: The Development of Southern Cultures in the Chesapeake, 1680-1800*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1986, 449 pp. (DSC 86/13134)

LEVY, BABETTE M. *Early Puritanism in the Southern and Island Colonies*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, vol. 70, pt. 1, 1960, pp. 69-348. (Ac.5798/2)

LONN, ELLA. *The Colonial Agents of the Southern Colonies*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1945, 438 pp. (9555.pp.28)

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR P. *Tobacco Coast: A Maritime History of Chesapeake Bay in the Colonial Era*. Edited by George C. Mason. Newport News, Va.: Mariners' Museum, 1953, 482 pp. (9617.f.18)

MILANICH, JERALD T. *Laboring in the Fields of the Lord: Spanish Missions and Southeastern Indians*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1999, 210 pp. (DSC 99/22058)

MORRIS, CHARLES. *The Old South and the New: A Complete Illustrated History of the Southern States: From the Earliest Times to the Jamestown Exposition*. Philadelphia: W. E. Scull, 1907, 640 pp. (9615.df.18)

OTTO, JOHN S. *The Southern Frontiers, 1607-1860: The Agricultural Evolution of the Colonial and Antebellum South*. New York and London: Greenwood, 1989, 177 pp. (YC.1989.a.8640)

PENDERGAST, JAMES F. *The Massawomeck: Raiders and Traders into the Chesapeake Bay in the Seventeenth Century*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1991, 101 pp. (DSC 8894.0 vol. 81 pt. 2)

PEREIRA, ALFREDO M. *Boom and Bust Hypothesis in the Colonial Chesapeake Economy: Empirical Evidence for the Period 1676-1713*. La Jolla, Calif.: Dept. of Economics, University of California, 1991. (DSC 3597.152 91-8)

POESCH, JESSIE J. *The Art of the Old South: Painting, Sculpture, Architecture and the Products of Craftsmen, 1560-1860*. New York: Harrison House, 1989, 384 pp. (LB.31.c.4463)

POWELL, WILLIAM S. *The Carolina Charter of 1663*. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Department of Archives and History, 1954, 79 pp. (A.S.N.276; 9555.h.20)

- POWELL, WILLIAM S. *The Proprietors of Carolina*. Raleigh, N.C.: Carolina Charter Tercentenary Commission, 1963, 70 pp. (X.800/3276)
- PRICE, JACOB M. *France and the Chesapeake: A History of the French Tobacco Monopoly, 1674-1791, and of Its Relationship to the British and American Tobacco Trades*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1973, 1239 pp. (X.322/2152)
- PRICE, JACOB M. *Perry of London: A Family and Firm on the Seaborne Frontier, 1615-1753*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1992, 191 pp. (YA.1993.b.3152; YC.1993.b.6950)
- PRICE, JACOB M. *Tobacco in Atlantic Trade: The Chesapeake, London and Glasgow, 1675-1775*. Aldershot: Variorum, 1995. (YC.1996.b.877)
- RANDOLPH, EDWARD. *Edward Randolph, Including His Letters and Official Papers from the New England, Middle and Southern Colonies in America, with Other Documents Relating Chiefly to the Vacating of the Royal Charter of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676-1703*. Edited by Robert N. Toppan and Alfred T. S. Goodrick. 7 vols. Boston: Prince Society, 1898-1909. (Ac.9503/16)
- QUATTLEBAUM, PAUL. *The Land Called Chicora: The Carolinas under Spanish Rule with French Intrusions, 1520-1670*. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1956, 153 pp. (10414.cc.33)
- ROBINSON, W. STITT. *The Southern Colonial Frontier, 1607-1763*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1979, 293 pp. (X.800/31492)
- SALLEY, ALEXANDER S., ed. *Narratives of Early Carolina, 1670-1708*. New York: Scribner's, 1911, 388 pp. (9551.p.9)
- SILVER, TIMOTHY. *A New Face on the Countryside: Indians, Colonists and Slaves in South Atlantic Forests, 1500-1800*. Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press, 1990, 204 pp. (YC.1990.b.5514)
- WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Churches and the Colonial Clergy of the Middle and Southern Colonies, 1607-1776*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1938, 140 pp. (Mic.A.12340)
- WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *The Old South: The Founding of American Civilization*. New York: Cooper Square Pub., 1963, 364 pp. (X.800/1396)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *The American Colonial Militia. Vol. 5, Colonial Militia of the Southern States, 1606-1785*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997. (YC.1999.b.2761)
- WOOD, PETER H., GREGORY A. WASELKOV and M. THOMAS HATLEY, eds. *Powhatan's Mantle: Indians in the Colonial Southeast*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1989, 355 pp. (YC.1992.b.5131)

**2. EARLY ENGLISH SETTLEMENTS SEE IV. C. 3.d. 2) NORTH CAROLINA: EARLY ENGLISH SETTLEMENTS**

**3. INDIVIDUAL STATES**

**a. FLORIDA**

BANNON, JOHN F. *The Spanish Borderlands Frontier, 1513-1821*. New York and London: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1970, 308 pp. (X.700/4868)

BOLTON, HERBERT E. *The Spanish Borderlands: A Chronicle of Old Florida and the Southwest*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1921, 320 pp. (X.709/1384.(23.); 9617.de.1/23); Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1964, 346 pp. (X.800/1547)

BRINTON, DANIEL G. *Notes on the Floridian Peninsula: Its Literary History, Indian Tribes and Antiquities*. Philadelphia: Joseph Sabin, 1859, 202 pp. (10413.aaa.22)

BUKER, GEORGE E. *The Oldest City: St. Augustine, Saga of Survival*. Edited by Jean P. Waterbury. St. Augustine, Fla.: St. Augustine Historical Society, 1983, 262 pp. (YA.1989.b.6347)

BUSHNELL, AMY. *The King's Coffer: Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565-1702*. Gainesville: University Presses of Florida, 1981, 198 pp. (X.520/37554)

CHATELAIN, VERNE E. *The Defenses of Spanish Florida, 1565 to 1763*. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, pub. no. 511, 1941, 192 pp. (Ac.1866)

CLINE, HOWARD F. *Provisional Historical Gazeteer with Locational Notes on Florida Colonial Communities*. New York and London: Garland, 1974, 250 pp. (X.809/54491)

CONNOR, JEANNETTE T., ed. *Colonial Records of Spanish Florida: Letters and Reports of Governors and Secular Persons*. Deland, Fla.: Florida State Historical Society Publications no. 5, 1925. (Ac.8460)

DAVIS, THOMAS F. *History of Jacksonville, Florida, and Its Vicinity, 1513 to 1924*. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1964, 513 pp. (X.800/1765)

DEAGAN, KATHLEEN A., ed. *America's Ancient City: Spanish St. Augustine, 1565-1763*. New York and London: Garland, 1991, 649 pp. (YC.1992.b.5224)

DEAGAN, KATHLEEN A. *Artifacts of the Spanish Colonies of Florida and the Caribbean, 1500-1800*. Vol. 1, *Ceramics, Glassware and Beads*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1987. (YC.1990.b.1333)

DEAGAN, KATHLEEN A. *Spanish St. Augustine: The Archaeology of a Colonial Creole Community*. New York and London: Academic, 1983, 317 pp. (X.421/24562)

DEWHURST, WILLIAM W. *The History of Saint Augustine, Florida*. New York: Putnam's, 1881, 182 pp. (8411.bbb.3)

DUNN, WILLIAM E. *Spanish and French Rivalry in the Gulf Region of the United States, 1678-1702: The Beginnings of Texas and Pensacola*. Freeport, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1971, 238 pp. (X.809/15991)

FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. *The History and Antiquities of the City of St. Augustine, Florida*. New York: C. B. Norton, 1858, 200 pp. (10411.cc.4)

FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. *History of Florida, from Its Discovery by Ponce de Leon in 1512 to the Close of the Florida War in 1842*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1871, 350 pp. (9603.bb.33)

GANNON, MICHAEL. *The Cross in the Sand: The Early Catholic Church in Florida, 1513-1870*. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1967, 210 pp. (X.102/356)

GANNON, MICHAEL, ed. *The New History of Florida*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1996, 480 pp. (YC.1996.b.7297)

GEIGER, MAYNARD J. *The Franciscan Conquest of Florida, 1573-1618*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America, 1937, 319 pp. (Mic.A.10002)

GEORGE, PAUL S., ed. *A Guide to the History of Florida*. New York and London: Greenwood, 1989, 300 pp. (DSC 91/07167)

HOUSEWRIGHT, WILEY L. *A History of Music and Dance in Florida, 1565-1865*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1991, 448 pp. (YA.1993.b.8794)

LANDERS, JANE. *Black Society in Spanish Florida*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1999, 390 pp. (DSC 99/30610)

MCCLELLAN, ELISABETH. *History of American Costume, 1607-1870, with an Introductory Chapter on Dress in the Spanish and French Settlements in Florida and Louisiana*. New York: Tudor Pub. Co., 1937, 661 pp. (Mic.A.9198)

MCEWAN, BONNIE G., ed. *The Spanish Missions of La Florida*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993, 458 pp. (YC.1994.a.316)

MATTER, ROBERT A. *Pre-Seminole Florida: Spanish Soldiers, Friars and Indian Missions, 1513-1763*. New York and London: Garland, 1990, 191 pp. (YC.1991.b.5872)

MILANICH, JERALD T. *Florida Indians and the Invasion from Europe*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1995, 290 pp. (YC.2000.a.2688)

RANSON, ROBERT. *Chronology of the Most Important Events Connected with Florida History during Four Hundred and Fifteen Years, 1513-1928*. St. Augustine, Fla.: privately printed, 1928, 38 pp. (9555.df.22)

SLUITER, ENGEL. *The Florida Situado: Quantifying the First Eighty Years, 1571-1651*. Gainesville: University of Florida Libraries, 1985, 20 pp. (LB.31.a.1390)

TEBEAU, CHARLTON W. *A History of Florida*. Coral Gables, Fla.: University of Miami Press, 1972, 502 pp. (X.800/7790)

THOMAS, DAVID H., ed. *The Missions of Spanish Florida*. New York and London: Garland, 1991, 493 pp. (YC.1991.b.2781)

WEDDLE, ROBERT S. *The French Thorn: Rival Explorers in the Spanish Sea, 1682-1762*. College Station: Texas A&M University Press, 1991, 435 pp. (YA.1993.b.3949)

WEDDLE, ROBERT S. *Spanish Sea: The Gulf of Mexico in North American Discovery, 1500-1685*. College Station: Texas A&M University Press, 1985, 457 pp. (YA.1988.b.6222)

## b. GEORGIA

ARREDONDO, ANTONIA DE. *Arredondo's Historical Proof of Spain's Title to Georgia*. Edited by Herbert E. Bolton. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1925, 382 pp. (9551.d.25)

BOLTON, HERBERT E. and MARY ROSS. *The Debatable Land: A Sketch of the Anglo-Spanish Contest for the Georgia Country*. New York: Russell and Russell, 1968, 138 pp. (X.809/8994)

COLEMAN, KENNETH. *Colonial Georgia: A History*. New York: Scribner's, 1976, 331 pp. (X.800/14549)

JOHNSON, GUION G. *A Social History of the Sea Islands, with Special Reference to St. Helena Island, South Carolina*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1930, 245 pp. (Ac.2685.kc.(36.))

JONES, CHARLES C. *The History of Georgia*. 2 vols. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1883. (9605.ee.8)

JUENGST, DANIEL P. *Sapelo Papers: Researches in the History and Prehistory of Sapelo Island, Georgia*. Carrollton: West Georgia College, 1980, 114 pp. (DSC 8491.615 v. 19)

LANNING, JOHN T. *The Spanish Missions of Georgia*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1935, 321 pp. (20030.c.27)

SIMPSON, JOHN E. *Georgia History: A Bibliography*. Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow Press, 1976, 317 pp. (X.809/45707)

STEVENS, WILLIAM B. *A History of Georgia, from Its First Discovery by Europeans to the Adoption of the Present Constitution in MDCCXCVII*. 2 vols. New York: Appleton, 1847-1859. (9604.bb.21)

## c. MARYLAND

- ALLEN, ETHAN. *Maryland Toleration: Sketches of the Early History of Maryland, to the Year 1650*. Baltimore, Md.: J. S. Waters, 1855, 64 pp. (4745.g.12.(11))
- ANDREWS, MATTHEW P. *The Founding of Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Williams and Wilkins Co.; New York and London: Appleton-Century Co., 1933, 367 pp. (9616.h.16)
- BAER, ELIZABETH. *Seventeenth Century Maryland: A Bibliography*. Baltimore, Md.: John Work Garrett Library, 1949, 219 pp. (11925.h.22)
- BOZMAN, JOHN L. *The History of Maryland, From Its First Settlement, in 1633, to the Restoration, in 1660*. 2 vols. Baltimore, Md.: J. Lucas and E. K. Deaver, 1837. (9603.e.4)
- BRACKETT, JEFFREY R. *The Negro in Maryland: A Study of the Institution of Slavery*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vol. 6, 1889, 268 pp. (Ac.2689.(2))
- BRANTZ, MAYER. *Calvert and Penn, or, the Growth of Civil and Religious Liberty in America, as Disclosed in the Planting of Maryland and Pennsylvania: A Discourse*. Baltimore, Md.: Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1852, 49 pp. (9617.bb.8)
- BROWNE, WILLIAM H. *George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, Barons Baltimore of Baltimore*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1890, 181 pp. (9605.aa.17)
- BRUGGER, ROBERT J. *Maryland: A Middle Temperament, 1634-1980*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1988, 850 pp. (YH.1989.b.282)
- BRUMBAUGH, GAIUS M. *Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church*. Vol. 1. Baltimore, Md.: Williams and Wilkins, 1915. (10408.q.1)
- CALVERT, GEORGE. *A Declaration of the Lord Baltimore's Plantation in Maryland*. Edited by Lawrence C. Wroth. Baltimore, Md.: W. A. Baldwin, 1929, 18 pp. (9105.b.7; 010410.i.14)
- CARR, LOIS G. *Robert Cole's World: Agriculture and Society in Early Maryland*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 362 pp. (YA.1993.b.9633)
- CRAVEN, AVERY O. *Soil Exhaustion as a Factor in the Agricultural History of Virginia and Maryland, 1606-1860*. Urbana: University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 13, no. 1, 179 pp. (Ac.2692.u/14)
- DAY, ALAN F. *A Social Study of Lawyers in Maryland, 1660-1775*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 739 pp. (YC.1991.b.3349)
- EARLE, CARVILLE V. *The Evolution of a Tidewater Settlement System: All Hallow's Parish, Maryland, 1650-1783*. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1975, 239 pp. (Ac.2691.dxb)

- EARLE, SWEPSON, ed. *Maryland's Colonial Eastern Shore: Historical Sketches of Counties and of Some Notable Structures*. Baltimore, Md.: Munder-Thomsen Press, 1916, 203 pp. (Mic.A.17546)
- FORMAN, HENRY C. *Jamestown and St. Mary's: Buried Cities of Romance*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1938, 355 pp. (010410.1.24)
- HALL, CLAYTON C. *The Lords Baltimore and the Maryland Palatinate: Six Lectures on Maryland Colonial History*. Baltimore, Md.: John Murphy Co., 1902, 216 pp. (09603.b.8)
- HALL, CLAYTON C., ed. *Narratives of Early Maryland, 1633-1684*. New York: Scribner's, 1910, 460 pp. (9551.p.11)
- HANSON, GEORGE A. *Old Kent: The Eastern Shore of Maryland: Notes Illustrative of the Most Ancient Records of Kent County, Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: John P. Des Forges, 1876, 383 pp. (10410.eee.8)
- JOHNSON, BRADLEY T. *The Foundation of Maryland, and the Origin of the Act Concerning Religion of April 21, 1649*. Baltimore, Md.: J. Murphy, 1883, 210 pp. (Ac.8398/6)
- JORDAN, DAVID W. *Foundations of Representative Government in Maryland, 1632-1715*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, 256 pp. (Yc.1988.b.1799)
- KENNEDY, JOHN P. *Discourse on the Life and Character of George Calvert, the First Lord Baltimore*. Baltimore, Md.: J. Murphy, 1845. (Mic.F.232; Ac.8398)
- LAND, AUBREY C. *Colonial Maryland: A History*. Millwood, N.Y.: KTO Press, 1981, 367 pp. (X.800/31256)
- LAND, AUBREY C., LOIS G. CARR and EDWARD C. PAPENFUSE, eds. *Law, Society and Politics in Early Maryland: Proceedings of the First Conference on Maryland History, June 14-15, 1974*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1977, 350 pp. (X.800/26488)
- LATANÉ, JOHN H. *The Early Relations between Maryland and Virginia*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 13, no. 3, 1895, 66 pp. (Ac.2689)
- MCCORMAC, EUGENE I. *White Servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 22, nos. 3-4, 1904, 112 pp. (Ac.2689)
- MCSHERRY, JAMES. *The History of Maryland from Its First Settlement in 1634 to the Year 1848*. Baltimore, Md.: J. Murphy; Cushings and Bailey, 1849, 418 pp. (9603.d.18)
- MCSHERRY, JAMES. *History of Maryland*. Edited and continued by Bartlett B. James. Baltimore, Md.: Baltimore Book Co., 1904, 437 pp. (09605.dd.6)

MAGRUDER, JAMES M., comp. *Index of Maryland Colonial Wills, 1634-1777, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967, 543 pp. (X.200/4714)

MAIN, GLORIA L. *Tobacco Colony: Life in Early Maryland, 1650-1720.* Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1982, 326 pp. (X.800/35348)

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *Archives of Maryland.* 72 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Maryland Historical Society, 1883-1972. (Ac.8398/10)

MENARD, RUSSELL R. *Economy and Society in Early Colonial Maryland.* New York and London: Garland, 1985, 488 pp. (YC.1987.b.610)

MERENESS, NEWTON D. *Maryland as a Proprietary Province.* New York: Macmillan, 1901, 530 pp. (09603.aaa.13)

NEILL, EDWARD D. *The Founders of Maryland, as Portrayed in Manuscripts, Provincial Records and Early Documents.* Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1876, 193 pp. (9603.bbb.1)

NEILL, EDWARD D. *Maryland Not a Roman Catholic Colony Stated in Three Letters.* Minneapolis, Minn.: Johnson and Smith, 1875, 10 pp. (4745.g.12.(5.))

NEILL, EDWARD D. *Terra Mariae, or Threads of Maryland Colonial History.* Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1867, 260 pp. (9604.aa.14)

NORRIS, WALTER B. *Annapolis: Its Colonial and Naval Story.* New York: Crowell, 1925, 323 pp. (010410.f.18)

OTIS, JAMES. *Calvert of Maryland: A Story of Lord Baltimore's Colony.* New York: American Book Co., 1910, 166 pp. (012706.cc.16)

PASSANO, ELEANOR P. *An Index of the Source Records of Maryland, Genealogical, Biographical, Historical.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967, 478 pp. (2764.mph.1)

QUINN, DAVID B., ed. *Early Maryland in a Wider World.* Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1982, 329 pp. (X.800/40517)

RANDALL, DANIEL R. *A Puritan Colony in Maryland.* Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 4, no. 6, 1886, 47 pp. (Ac.2689)

RIDGELY, DAVID. *Annals of Annapolis.* Baltimore, Md.: Cushing, 1941. (10411.e.21)

RILEY, ELIHU S. *A History of the General Assembly of Maryland, 1635-1904.* Baltimore, Md.: Nunn, 1905, 423 pp. (09605.dd.14); Port Washington, N.Y., and London: Kennikat Press, 1972, 423 pp. (X.800.8597)

ROUNTREE, HELEN C. and THOMAS E. DAVIDSON. *Eastern Shore Indians of Virginia and Maryland*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1997, 329 pp. (YC.1998.b.2557)

ROZBICKI, MICHAL J. *Transformation of the English Cultural Ethos in Colonial America: Maryland, 1634-1720*. Lanham, Md., and London: University Press of America, 1988, 226 pp. (YC.1989.b.4507)

RUSSELL, WILLIAM T. *Maryland, the Land of Sanctuary: A History of Religious Toleration in Maryland from the First Settlement until the American Revolution*. Baltimore, Md.: J. H. Furst Co., 1907, 621 pp. (4744.dd.26)

SEMMES, RAPHAEL. *Captains and Mariners of Early Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1937, 856 pp. (9555.w.12)

SEMMES, RAPHAEL. *Crime and Punishment in Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1938, 334 pp. (6057.tt.1)

SKORDAS, GUST, ed. *The Early Settlers of Maryland: An Index to Names of Immigrants Compiled from Records of Land Patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968, 525 pp. (X.809/10382)

SPALDING, HENRY S. *Catholic Colonial Maryland: A Sketch*. Milwaukee, Wis.: Bruce Pub. Co., 1931, 243 pp. (20017.i.23)

SPARKS, FRANCIS E. *Causes of the Maryland Revolution of 1689*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, nos. 11-12, 1896, 109 pp. (Ac.2689)

STEINER, BERNARD C. *Maryland during the English Civil Wars*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, pt. 1, ser. 24, nos. 11-12, 1906, 81 pp.; pt. 2, ser. 25, nos. 4-5, 1907, 118 pp. (Ac.2689)

STEINER, BERNARD C. *Maryland under the Commonwealth: A Chronicle of the Years 1649-1658*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 29, no. 1, 1911, 178 pp. (Ac.2689)

STOCKBRIDGE, HENRY. *The Archives of Maryland as Illustrating the Spirit of the Times of the Early Colonists*. Baltimore, Md.: Maryland Historical Society, Peabody Fund Publications no. 22, 1886, 87 pp. (Ac.8398/6)

STREETER, SEBASTIAN F. *The First Commander of Kent Island*. Baltimore, Md.: Maryland Historical Society, Pub. no. 2, 1868, 44 pp. (Ac.8398/6)

TORRENCE, CLAYTON. *Old Somerset on the Eastern Shore of Maryland: A Study in Foundations and Founders*. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, 1935, 583 pp. (010410.ee.17)

TREACY, WILLIAM P. *Old Catholic Maryland and Its Earliest Jesuit Missionaries*. Swedesboro, N.J.: St. Joseph's Rectory, 1889, 183 pp. (4744.bbb.18)

WARFIELD, JOSHUA D. *The Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland: A Genealogical and Biographical Review from Wills, Deeds and Church Records*. Baltimore, Md.: Regional Pub. Co., 1967, 543 pp. (X.809/12399)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Clergy of Maryland, Delaware and Georgia*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1950, 103 pp. (X.200/35514); Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1978, 104 pp. (X.809/60339)

WERLEIN, ALBERT W. *Problems of Church and State in Maryland during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. South Lancaster, Mass.: College Press, 1948. (Mic.A.12376)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *The American Colonial Militia*. Vol. 4, *The Colonial Militias of New York, New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997. (YC.1998.b.4229)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Maryland, 1660-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997, 267 pp. (YC.1997.b.4041)

WHITE, ANDREW. *Relation Itineris in Marylandiam . . .; Narrative of a Voyage to Maryland: An Account of the Colony of the Lord Baron of Baltimore, 1635-1677*. Edited by E. A. Dalrymple. Baltimore, Md.: Maryland Historical Society Publication nos. 7 and supplement, 1874, 1877. (Ac.8398/6)

WILHELM, LEWIS W. *Local Institutions of Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 3, nos. 5-7, 129 pp. (Ac.2689)

WILSON, EVERETT B. *Maryland's Colonial Mansions and Other Early Houses*. New York: A. S. Barnes; London: Thomas Yoseloff, 1965, 249 pp. (X.421/914)

WYCKOFF, VERTREES J. *Tobacco Regulation in Colonial Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vols., new ser., no. 22, 1936, 228 pp. (Ac.2689.(3.))

### c. NORTH CAROLINA

#### 1) GENERAL

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *Narratives of the Insurrections, 1675-1690*. New York: Scribner's, 1915, 414 pp. (9551.p.16)

ASHE, SAMUEL A. *History of North Carolina*. 2 vols. Greensboro, N.C.: C. L. Van Noppen, 1908. (09605.d.13)

BASSETT, JOHN S. *Slavery and Servitude in the Colony of North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, nos. 4-5, 1896, 86 pp. (Ac.2689)

BATTLE, KEMP P., ed. *Letters and Documents Relating to the Early History of the Lower Cape Fear*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina, 1903, 135 pp. (Mic.A.19637)

CLAYTON, THOMAS R. *The North Carolina Council, 1663-1753: Theory and Practice of Royal Government in the Colonial South*. Cambridge: University of Cambridge, 1982, 349 pp. (DSC D51300/84)

COOPER, FRANCIS H. *Some Colonial History of Beaufort County, North Carolina*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina, 1916, 45 pp. (Ac.2685.k/4)

GUESS, WILLIAM C. *County Government in Colonial North Carolina*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina, 1911, 39 pp. (Ac.2685.k/4)

HINTON, MARY H. *The North Carolina Historical Exhibit at the Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition, Norfolk, Virginia, April 26-December 1, 1907*. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Historical Commission, 1908, 50 pp. (Mic.B.908(2))

JOHNSON, GUION G. *Ante-Bellum North Carolina: A Social History*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1937, 935 pp. (10413.p.2)

KENNEDY, EDWIN W. *Quit-Rents and Currency in North Carolina, 1663-1776*. Baltimore, Md.: J. W. Bond Co., 1902, 36 pp. (8227.eee.29.(10.))

LEE, LAWRENCE. *The Lower Cape Fear in Colonial Days*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1965, 334 pp. (X.800/1867)

LEFLER, HUGH T. and WILLIAM S. POWELL. *Colonial North Carolina: A History*. New York: Scribner's, 1973, 318 pp. (X.800/11241; X.800/14554)

MERRELL, JAMES H. *The Indians' New World: Catawphas and Their Neighbors from European Contact through the Era of Removal*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1989, 381 pp. (YC.1989.b.6065)

PARKER, CORALIE. *The History of Taxation in North Carolina during the Colonial Period, 1663-1776*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1928, 178 pp. (8230.b.37; 08225.ccc.54)

POWELL, WILLIAM S., ed. *Ye Countie of Albermarle in Carolina: A Collection of Documents, 1664-1675*. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Department of Archives and History, 1958, 101 pp. (9088.m.63)

RAPER, CHARLES L. *North Carolina: A Study in English Colonial Government*. New York: Macmillan, 1904, 260 pp. (09605.c.8)

SAUNDERS, W. L. and WALTER CLARK, eds. *The Colonial Records of North Carolina*. 30 vols. Raleigh, N.C., and Winston, N.C.: Goldsboro, 1996-1905. (9602.p-r); STEPHEN

B. WEEKS, ed. *Index to the Colonial and State Records of North Carolina*. 4 vols. Raleigh, N.C.: Goldsboro, 1909-1914. (9602.r)

SPINDEL, DONNA J. *Crime and Society in North Carolina, 1663-1776*. Baton Rouge and London: Louisiana State University Press, 1989, 171 pp. (YC.1993.b.1343)

WATSON, ALAN D. *Society in Colonial North Carolina*. Rev. ed., Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Dept. of Cultural Resources, Division of Archives and History, 1996, 147 pp. (YA.1997.a.15814)

WEEKS, STEPHEN B. *Historical Review of the Colonial and State Records of North Carolina*. Raleigh, N.C.: E. M. Uzzell, 1914, 169 pp. (9615.g.1)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Gunsmiths of the Carolinas, 1660-1870*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 209 pp. (YC.1993.b.8317)

## 2) EARLY ENGLISH SETTLEMENTS

DRAKE, SAMUEL G. *A Brief Memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh, Prepared for and Published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register and Now Reprinted, with Additions*. Boston: privately printed, 1862, 35 pp. (10816.ee.6)

DURANT, DAVID N. *Raleigh's Lost Colony*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1981, 188 pp. (X.809/46632)

FOSS, MICHAEL. *Undreamed Shores: England's Wasted Empire in America*. London: Harrup, 1974, 186 pp. (X.800/9493); New York: Scribner's, 1974, 186 pp. (X.800/28150)

GREENBLATT, STEPHEN J. *Sir Walter Raleigh: The Renaissance Man and His Roles*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1973, 209 pp. (Ac.2692.ma/3.(184.))

HANKS, DONAH, ed. *The Lost Colony: Souvenir and Program: 350<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration of the Beginning of Anglo-American Civilization with the Founding of the Roanoke Island Colonies and of the Birth of Virginia Dare*. Manteo, N.C.: Roanoke Island Historical Association, 1937, 48 pp.; *351<sup>st</sup> Anniversary . . .*, 1938, 52 pp.; *352<sup>nd</sup> Anniversary . . .*, 1939, 64 pp. (W.P.2315)

HULTON, PAUL. *America 1585: The Complete Drawings of John White*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press; London: British Museum Publications, 1984, 213 pp. (DSC 85/01720)

KUPPERMAN, KAREN O. *Roanoke: The Abandoned Colony*. New York: Rowman and Allanheld, 1984, 182 pp. (DSC 84/18456)

LORANT, STEFAN, ed. *The New World: The First Pictures of America, Made by John White and Jacques LeMoyne and Engraved by Theodore De Bry, With Contemporary Narratives of the Huguenot Settlement in Florida, 1562-1565, and the Virginia Colony, 1585-*

1590. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1946, 292 pp. (X.805/208); London: Theodore Brun, 1954, 292 pp. (L.R.401.c.9)

MCMILLAN, HAMILTON. *Sir Walter Raleigh's Lost Colony*. Rev. ed., Raleigh, N.C.: Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., 1907, 46 pp. (09004.cc.9.(3.))

NOËL HUME, IVOR. *The Virginia Adventure: Roanoke to James Towne: An Archaeological and Historical Odyssey*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1997, 491 pp. (YC.1998.b.679)

QUINN, DAVID B. *The Failure of Raleigh's American Colonies*. Reprinted from *Essays in British and Irish History in Honour of James Eadie Todd*. 1951, 25 pp. (09555.ee.16)

QUINN, DAVID B. *The Lost Colonists: Their Fortune and Probable Fate*. Raleigh, N.C.: America's Four Hundredth Anniversary Committee, North Carolina Dept. of Cultural Resources, 1984, 53 pp. (YA.1996.a.13011)

QUINN, DAVID B. *Raleigh and the British Empire*. London: Hodder and Stoughton for the English Universities Press, 1947, 284 pp. (W.P.1030/15); Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1973, 208 pp. (X.708/9220)

QUINN, DAVID B., ed. *The Roanoke Voyages, 1584-1590: Documents to Illustrate the English Voyages to North America under the Patent Granted to Walter Raleigh in 1584*. 2 vols. London: Hayluyt Society, 1955, 1003 pp. (Ac.6172/150)

QUINN, DAVID B. *Set Fair for Roanoke: Voyages and Colonies, 1584-1666*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for America's Four Hundredth Anniversary Committee, 1985, 467 pp. (DSC 85/09257)

RALEIGH, WALTER. *Sir Walter Raleigh: Selected Writings*. Edited by Gerald Hammond. Manchester: Carcanet, 1984, 294 pp. (X.950/36720); Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1986, 294 pp. (YC.1987.a.499)

ROANOKE COLONY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION. *Official Illustrated Booklet: 350<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Sir Walter Raleigh's Colony on Roanoke Island and the Birth of Virginia Dare*. [Manteo, N.C.]: Roanoke Colony Memorial Association, 1937. (10413.t.21)

SAMS, CONWAY W. *The Conquest of Virginia: The First Attempt, Being an Account of Sir Walter Raleigh's Colony on Roanoke Island, Based on Original Records, and Incidents in the Life of Raleigh, 1584-1602*. Norfolk, Va.: Keyser-Doherty Printing Corp., 1924, 547 pp. (9551.tt.6)

SAMS, CONWAY W. *The Conquest of Virginia: The Forest Primeval; An Account, Based on Original Documents, of the Indians in That Portion of the Continent in Which Was Established the First English Colony in America*. New York and London: Putnam's, 1916, 432 pp. (9615.b.13)

SHIRLEY, JOHN W. *Sir Walter Raleigh and the New World*. Raleigh, N.C.: America's Four Hundredth Anniversary Committee, North Carolina Dept. of Cultural Resources, 1985, 129 pp. (DSC 86/22310)

STICK, DAVID. *Roanoke Island: The Beginnings of English America*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for America's Four Hundredth Anniversary Committee, 1983, 266 pp. (X.809/60066)

TARBOX, INCREASE N. *Sir Walter Raleigh and His Colony in America*. Boston: Prince Society, 1884, 329 pp. (Ac.9503/10)

WALLIS, HELEN. *Raleigh and Roanoke: The First English Colony in America, 1584-1590: The British Library Exhibit Hosted by the North Carolina Museum of History*. Raleigh, N.C.: America's Four Hundredth Anniversary Committee, North Carolina Dept. of Cultural Resources, 1985, 116 pp. (YV.1987.b.1671)

### E. SOUTH CAROLINA

BOLTON, S. CHARLES. *Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1982, 200 pp. (X.200/40559)

BOWES, FREDERICK P. *The Culture of Early Charleston*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1942, 156 pp. (10059.t.25)

BRINSFIELD, JOHN W. *Religion and Politics in Colonial South Carolina*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1983, 172 pp. (DSC 85/14911)

CARROLL, B. R., ed. *Historical Collections of South Carolina, Embracing Many Rare and Valuable Pamphlets, and Other Documents*. 2 vols. New York: Harper, 1836. (1447.h.17; 1447.h.18)

CHILDS, SAINT JULIEN RAVENEL. *Malaria and Colonization in the Carolina Low Country, 1526-1696*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 58, no. 1, 1940, 292 pp. (Ac.2689)

CLOWSE, CONVERSE D. *Economic Beginnings in Colonial South Carolina, 1670-1730*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission, 1971, 283 pp. (X.529/15715)

COCLANIS, PETER A. *The Shadow of a Dream: Economic Life and Death in the South Carolina Low Country, 1676-1920*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1989, 370 pp. (YC.1990.b.1806)

COOPER, FRANCIS H. *Some Colonial History of Beaufort County, North Carolina*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina, 1916, 45 pp. (Ac.2685.k/4)

COURTENAY, WILLIAM A., ed. *The Genesis of South Carolina, 1562-1670*. Columbia, S.C.: State Co., 1907, 177 pp. (9604.h.9)

- CROUSE, MAURICE A. *The Public Treasury of Colonial South Carolina*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission, 1977, 142 pp. (X.529/54162)
- DALCHO, FREDERICK. *An Historical Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in South Carolina, from the First Settlement of the Province to the War of the Revolution*. Charleston, S.C.: E. Thayer, 1820, 613 pp. (1369.h.3)
- FRASER, WALTER J. *Charleston! Charleston! The History of a Southern City*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1989, 542 pp. (DSC 90/05603)
- HATLEY, M. THOMAS. *The Dividing Paths: Cherokees and South Carolinians through the Era of Revolution*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993, 320 pp. (YC.1994.b.709)
- HEWITT, ALEXANDER. *An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia*. 2 vols. London: Alexander Donaldson, 1779. (1447.h.17)
- HIRSCH, ARTHUR H. *The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1928, 338 pp. (Ac.2685.ka.(11.)); Hamden and London: Archon, 1962, 338 pp. (X.100/3917); Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1999, 338 pp. (YC.1999.a.3111)
- JOHNSON, GUION G. *A Social History of the Sea Islands, with Special Reference to St. Helena Island, South Carolina*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1930, 245 pp. (Ac.2685.kc.(36.))
- KLINGBERG, FRANK J. *An Appraisal of the Negro in Colonial South Carolina*. Philadelphia: Porcupine, 1975, 180 pp. (X.529/63114)
- LANDRUM, JOHN B. O. *Colonial and Revolutionary History of Upper South Carolina, Embracing for the Most Part the Primitive and Colonial History of the Territory Comprising the Original County of Spartanburg*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1962, 364 pp. (X.809/567)
- LITTLEFIELD, DANIEL C. *Rice and Slaves: Ethnicity and the Slave Trade in Colonial South Carolina*. Baton Rouge and London: Louisiana State University Press, 1981, 199 pp. (X.520/25984)
- MCCRADY, EDWARD. *An Historic Church: The Westminster Abbey of South Carolina: A Sketch of St. Philip's Church, Charleston, S.C., from the Establishment of the Church of England under the Royal Charter of 1665 to July 1867*. Charleston, S.C.: Walker, Evans Co., 1901, 65 pp. (4745.g.6.(3.))
- MCCRADY, EDWARD. *The History of South Carolina under the Proprietary Government, 1670-1719*. New York: Macmillan, 1897, 762 pp. (9602.de.22)
- NAIRNE, THOMAS and JOHN NORRIS. *Selling a New World: Two Colonial South Carolina Promotional Pamphlets*. Edited by Jack P. Greene. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1989, 153 pp. (DSC 89/11475)

- RAMSAY, DAVID. *Ramsay's History of South Carolina*. 2 vols. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1959. (X.809/524)
- ROSEN, ROBERT N. *A Short History of Charleston*. 2nd ed. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1997, 176 pp. (YA.1998.a.1586)
- ROWLAND, LAWRENCE S., ALEXANDER MOORE and GOERGE C. RODGERS, JR. *The History of Beaufort County, South Carolina*. Vol. 1, 1514-1861. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1996, 521 pp. (YA.1999.b.6289)
- SALLEY, A. S., ed. *Commissions and Instructions from the Lords Proprietors of Carolina to Public Officials of South Carolina, 1685-1715*. Columbia, S.C.: Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1916, 292 pp. (Mic.A.8830)
- SALLEY, A. S. *The Early English Settlers of South Carolina*. Charleston, S.C.: National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of South Carolina, 1946. (Mic.A.12245 (2))
- SALLEY, A. S., ed. *Records in the British Public Record Office Relating to South Carolina, 1663-1684*. 5 vols. Atlanta, Ga.: Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1928-1947. (Mic.A.9390)
- SALLEY, A. S., ed. *Records of the Secretary of the Province and the Register of the Province of South Carolina, 1671-1675*. Columbia, S.C.: Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1944, 77 pp. (Mic.A.8674)
- SALLEY, A. S., ed. *Warrants for Lands in South Carolina, 1672-1711*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press for the South Carolina Department of Archives and History, 724 pp. (YA.1990.b.8163)
- SMITH, WARREN B. *White Servitude in Colonial South Carolina*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1961, 151 pp. (010498.s.39)
- TOWNSEND, LEAH. *South Carolina Baptists, 1670-1805*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1978, 391 pp. (X.200/43932)
- VEDDER, CHARLES S., WILMOT G. DE SAUSSURE and DANIEL RAVENEL. *A Historic Sketch of the Huguenot Church, Incorporated as the 'French Protestant Church', Charleston, S.C., Founded A.D. 1681-2*. Charleston, S.C.: News and Courier Book Presses, 1886, 19 pp. (4530.df.17.(2.))
- WALLACE, DAVID D. *The History of South Carolina*. 4 vols. New York: American Historical Society, 1934. (Ac.8504.b/6)
- WARING, JOSEPH I. *A History of Medicine in South Carolina, 1670-1825*. Charleston, S.C.: South Carolina Medical Association, 407 pp. (X.320/1293)

WATERHOUSE, RICHARD. *A New World Gentry: The Making of a Merchant and Planter Class in South Carolina, 1670-1770*. New York and Garland, 1989, 218 pp. (YC.1991.b.4355)

WEIR, ROBERT M. *Colonial South Carolina: A History*. Millwood, N.Y.: KTO Press, 1983, 409 pp. (X.800/35901); Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1997, 431 pp. (YC.1998.a.4476)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Gunsmiths of the Carolinas, 1660-1870*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 209 pp. (YC.1993.b.8317)

WHITNEY, EDSON L. *Government of the Colony of South Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 13, nos. 1-2, 121 pp. (Ac.2689)

**f. VIRGINIA [See also VI.H.3.c. Pocahontas]**

**1) GENERAL STUDIES**

ABBOT, WILLIAM W. *A Virginia Chronology, 1585-1783*. Williamsburg, Va.: 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 76 pp. (Ac.8542)

ALVORD, CLARENCE W. *The First Explorations of the Trans-Allegheny Region by the Virginians, 1650-1674*. Cleveland, Ohio: A. H. Clark Co., 1912, 275 pp. (9551.d.17)

AMES, SUSIE M., ed. *County Court Records of Accomack-Northampton, Virginia, 1632-1640*. Washington, D.C.: American Historical Association, 1954, 189 pp. (Ac.8504/18)

AMES, SUSIE M. *Reading, Writing and Arithmetic in Virginia, 1607-1699*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 76 pp. (Ac.8542)

AMES, SUSIE M. *Studies of the Virginia Eastern Shore in the Seventeenth Century*. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press, 1940, 274 pp. (10413.s.4)

ANDREWS, MATTHEW P. *The Soul of a Nation: The Founding of Virginia and the Projection of New England*. New York: Scribner's, 1943, 378 pp. (09555.eee.1)

BALLAGH, JAMES C. *A History of Slavery in Virginia*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vol. 24, 1902, 160 pp. (Ac.2689.(2.))

BALLAGH, JAMES C. *White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia: A Study of the System of Indentured Labor in the American Colonies*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 13, nos. 6-7, 1895, 99 pp. (Ac.2689)

BARNES, BROOKS M. and BARRY R. TRUITT, eds. *Seashore Chronicles: Three Centuries of the Virginia Barrier Islands*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1997, 248 pp. (YC.1998.b.1481)

- BEVERLEY, ROBERT. *The History of the Present State of Virginia*. Edited by Louis B. Wright. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1947, 366 pp. (10414.c.12)
- BILLINGS, WARREN M., ed. *The Old Dominion in the Seventeenth Century: A Documentary History of Virginia, 1606-1689*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1975, 324 pp. (X.800/25914)
- BILLINGS, WARREN M., ed. *The Papers of Francis Howard, Baron Howard of Effingham, 1643-1695*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library and Archives, 1989, 473 pp. (DSC q91/15075)
- BILLINGS, WARREN M. *Virginia's Viceroy: Their Majesties' Governor General, Francis Howard, Baron Howard of Effingham*. Fairfax, Va.: George Mason University Press, 1991, 152 pp. (YA.1993.b.8932)
- BILLINGS, WARREN M., JOHN E. SELBY and THAD W. TATE. *Colonial Virginia*. White Plains, N.Y.: KTO Press, 1986, 420 pp. (YA.1987.b.1689)
- BLANTON, WYNDHAM B. *Medicine in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1930, 337 pp. (07680.b.29)
- BODDIE, JOHN B. *Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia*. Chicago: Chicago Law Printing Co., 1938, 756 pp. (Mic.A.19233)
- BREEN, T. H. *Puritans and Adventurers: Change and Persistence in Early America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1980, 270 pp. (X.529/51137; X.958/31209)
- BROCK, HENRY I. *Colonial Churches in Virginia*. Port Washington, N.Y., and London: Kennikat Press, 1972, 95 pp. (X.423/1785)
- BROWN, ALEXANDER. *English Politics in Early Virginia History*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1901, 277 pp. (09603.aaa.9)
- BRUCE, PHILIP A. *Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: An Inquiry into the Material Condition of the People, Based upon Original and Contemporaneous Records*. 2 vols. New York and London: Macmillan, 1896. (9605.c.22)
- BRUCE, PHILIP A. *Institutional History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: An Inquiry into the Religious, Moral, Educational, Legal, Military, and Political Condition of the People, Based on Original and Contemporaneous Records*. 2 vols. New York and London: Putnam's, 1910. (9555.ppp.4)
- BRYDON, GEORGE M. *Religious Life of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: The Faith of Our Fathers*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 51 pp. (Ac.8542)
- BRYDON, GEORGE M. *Virginia's Mother Church and the Political Conditions under Which It Grew*. Vol. 1, *An Interpretation of the Records of the Colony of Virginia and of the*

*Anglican Church of That Colony, 1607-1727*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia Historical Society, 1947, 571 pp. (4745.i.8)

CARRIER, LYMAN. *Agriculture in Virginia, 1607-1698*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 41 pp. (Ac.8542)

CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., ed. *The Vestry Book and Register of St. Peters Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, 1684-1786*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia Library Board, 1937, 840 pp. (Mic.A.12361)

CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., ed. *The Vestry Book of Petworsorth Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677-1793*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1979, 429 pp. (ASV 84/42)

CHITWOOD, OLIVER P. *Justice in Colonial Virginia*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 23, nos. 7-8, 1905, 123 pp. (Ac.2689)

CLAYTON, JOHN. *The Reverend John Clayton, A Parson with a Scientific Mind: His Scientific Writings and Other Related Papers*. Edited by Edmund Berkeley and Dorothy S. Berkeley. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Virginia Historical Society, 1965, 170 pp. (X.0800/109.(6.))

*COLONIAL CHURCHES: A SERIES OF SKETCHES OF CHURCHES IN THE ORIGINAL COLONY OF VIRGINIA, WITH PICTURES OF EACH CHURCH*. Richmond, Va.: Southern Churchman Co., 1907, 319 pp. (Mic.A.16867)

CRAVEN, AVERY O. *Soil Exhaustion as a Factor in the Agricultural History of Virginia and Maryland, 1606-1860*. Urbana: University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 13, no. 1, 179 pp. (Ac.2692.u/14)

CRAVEN, WESLEY F., ed. *A Good Speed to Virginia (1609) [by] Robert Gray; Newes from Virginia (1610) [by] R. Rich*. New York: Scholars' Facsimiles and Reprints, 1937. (W.P.9530/10)

CRAVEN, WESLEY F. *White, Red, and Black: The Seventeenth-century Virginian*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1971, 114 pp. (X.809/18552)

CULLIFORD, S. G. *William Strachey, 1572-1621*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1965, 224 pp. (X.909/15077)

CURRER-BRIGGS, NOEL. *English Adventurers and Virginia Settlers: The Coordinated Use of Seventeenth Century British and American Records by Genealogists*. 3 vols. London: Phillimore, 1969, 837 pp. (YA.1994.a.4903)

DAVIS, RICHARD B. *George Sandys, Poet-Adventurer: A Study in Anglo-American Culture in the Seventeenth Century*. London: Bodley Head, 1955, 320 pp. (10864.df.44)

DAVIS, RICHARD B. *Literature and Society in Early Virginia, 1608-1840*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1973, 332 pp. (X.989/54032)

- DEAL, J. DOUGLAS. *Race and Class in Colonial Virginia: Indians, Englishmen and Africans on the Eastern Shore during the Seventeenth Century*. New York and London: Garland, 1993, 452 pp. (YC.1993.b.6245)
- DEETZ, JAMES. *Flowerdew Hundred: The Archaeology of a Virginia Plantation, 1619-1864*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1993, 204 pp. (YC.1994.b.805)
- DRAKE, SAMUEL A. *The Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578-1701*. London: Gibbings, 1894, 228 pp. (9605.c.18)
- DURAND OF DAUPHINÉ. *A Frenchman in Virginia: Being the Memoirs of a Huguenot Refugee in 1686*. Translated by Fairfax Harrison. Privately printed, 1923, 146 pp. (10409.pp.19)
- EVANS, CERINDA W. *Some Notes on Shipbuilding and Shipping in Colonial Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 77 pp. (Ac.8542)
- FLIPPIN, PERCY S. *The Financial Administration of the Colony of Virginia*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 33, no. 2, 1915, 95 pp. (Ac.2689)
- FLIPPIN, PERCY S. *The Royal Government in Virginia, 1624-1775*. New York: Columbia University Studies in Political Science, vol. 84, no. 1, 1919, 393 pp. (Ac.2688/2)
- FORMAN, HENRY C. *Virginia Architecture in the Seventeenth Century*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 79 pp. (Ac.8542)
- GOODWIN, EDWARD L. *The Colonial Church in Virginia*. Milwaukee, Wis.: Morehouse Pub. Co., 1927, 342 pp. (4745.eee.24)
- GOOKIN, WALNER F. and PHILIP L. BARBOUR. *Bartholomew Gosnold, Discoverer and Planter: New England--1602, Virginia--1607*. Hamden, Conn., and London: Archon Books, 1963, 271 pp. (X.800/1895)
- GREER, GEORGE C. *Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1989, 376 pp. (YA.1994.a.4670)
- HAMOR, RALPH. *A True Discourse of the Present State of Virginia*. Introduction by A. L. Rouse. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1957, 74 pp. (9617.g.13)
- HARRISON, FAIRFAX. *Virginia Land Grants: A Study of Conveyancing in Relation to Colonial Politics*. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion Press, 1925, 184 pp. (Mic.A.9414(5); 06605.c.15)
- HATCH, CHARLES E. *The First Seventeen Years: Virginia, 1607-1624*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 118 pp. (Ac.8542)

- HAYES, KEVIN J. *The Library of William Byrd of Westover*. Madison, Wis.: Madison House, 1997, 654 pp. (2725.g.2672)
- HENING, W. W., ed. *The Statutes at Large: Being a Collection of All the Laws of Virginia, From the First Session of the Legislature, in the Year 1619 to the Year 1972*. 13 vols. New York, Richmond, Va., and Philadelphia, 1823. (A.S.V.46/3); JOSEPH J. CASEY, *Personal Names in Hening's Statutes at Large of Virginia, and Shepherd's Continuation*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967, 159 pp. (X.200/7256)
- HERNDON, GEORGE M. *Tobacco in Colonial Virginia: 'The Sovereign Remedy.'* Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 53 pp. (Ac.8542)
- HIDEN, MARTHA W. *How Justice Grew: Virginia Counties, An Abstract of Their Formation*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 101 pp. (Ac.8542)
- HUGHES, THOMAS P. *Medicine in Virginia, 1607-1699*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 78 pp. (Ac.8542)
- JESTER, ANNIE L. *Domestic Life in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 91 pp. (Ac.8542)
- JONES, HOWARD M. *The Literature of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century*. Boston: American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1946, 47 pp. (Ac.1730); 2nd ed., Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1968, 124 pp. (X.989/10546)
- KELSO, WILLIAM M. *Kingsmill Plantations, 1619-1800: Archaeology of Country Life in Colonial Virginia*. Orlando, Fla.: Academic Press, 1984, 236 pp. (DSC 85/11224)
- KUKLA, JON. *Political Institutions in Virginia, 1619-1660*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 264 pp. (YC.1991.b.769)
- KUKLA, JON. *Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1643-1776*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1981, 163 pp. (A.S.V.84/9)
- LATANĚ, JOHN H. *The Early Relations between Maryland and Virginia*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 13, no. 3, 1895, 66 pp. (Ac.2689)
- LEDERER, JOHN. *The Discoveries of John Lederer, with Unpublished Letters by and about Lederer to Governor John Winthrop, Jr.* Edited by William P. Cumming. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 1958, 148 pp. (9551.v.18)
- LEMAY, J. A. LEO, ed. *Essays in Early Virginia Literature Honoring Richard Beale Davis*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1977, 282 pp. (X.950/11832)
- LEWIS, CLIFFORD M., ed. *The Spanish Jesuit Mission in Virginia, 1570-1572*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1953, 294 pp. (4763.i.25)

LOCKRIDGE, KENNETH A. *The Diary and Life of William Byrd II of Virginia, 1674-1744*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1987, 201 pp. (DSC 87/22107)

MCCARY, BEN C. *Indians in Seventeenth Century Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 93 pp. (Ac.8542)

MCCARY, BEN C. *John Smith's Map of Virginia, With a Brief Account of Its History*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 11 pp. (Ac.8542)

MCILWAINE, H. R., ed. *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*. 6 vols. Richmond, Va.: Davis Bottom, 1925-1966. (A.S.V.43/4)

MCILWAINE, H. R., ed. *Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia*. 13 vols. Richmond, Va.: Colonial Press, 1908-1915. (A.S.V.43/5)

MCILWAINE, H. R., ed. *Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*. 3 vols. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1918. (6605.h.19)

MCILWAINE, H. R., ed. *Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia, 1622-1632, 1670-1676, with Notes and Excerpts from Original Council and General Court Records, into 1683, Now Lost*. Richmond, Va.: Colonial Press, 1924, 593 pp. (1879.d.6)

MARAMBAUD, PIERRE. *William Byrd of Westover, 1674-1744*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1971, 297 pp. (X.800/8065)

MARTIN, PETER. *The Pleasure Gardens of Virginia: From Jamestown to Jefferson*. Princeton, N.J., and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 1991, 240 pp. (YC.1992.b.192)

MASON, GEORGE C. *Colonial Churches of Tidewater Virginia*. Richmond: Whittet and Shepperson, 1945, 381 pp. (Mic.A.9971)

MEADE, WILLIAM. *Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia*. 2 vols. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1861. (10409.g.15); JENNINGS C. WISE, *Wise's Digested Index and Genealogical Guide to Bishop Meade's Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia*. Richmond, Va.: printed for subscribers, 1910, 114 pp. (10410.v.20); JOSEPH M. TONER, *Index to Names of Persons and Churches in Bishop Meade's Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia*. Revised by H. A. Morrison. Washington, D.C.: Publications of the Southern Historical Association, extra vol. 1, 1898, 63 pp. (Ac.8547)

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA FOUNDATION. *Symposium on Colonial Medicine, in Commemoration of the 350<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Settlement of Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va., 1957, 72 pp. (7682.t.4)

MILLER, ELMER I. *The Legislature of the Province of Virginia: Its Internal Development*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 28, no. 2, 1907, 182 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

- MORGAN, EDMUND S. *American Slavery, American Freedom: The Ordeal of Colonial Virginia*. New York: Norton, 1975, 454 pp. (X.800/14623)
- MORTON, RICHARD L. *Colonial Virginia*. 2 vols. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Virginia Historical Society, 1960, 883 pp. (9526.f.10)
- MORTON, RICHARD L. *Struggle Against Tyranny and the Beginning of a New Era: Virginia, 1677-1699*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia's 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 80 pp. (Ac.8542)
- NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. *The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Va., from 1653 to 1812*. Richmond, Va.: National Society of the Colonial Dames in the State of Virginia, 1897, 341 pp. (10409.w.1)
- NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, ed. *The Parish Register of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Va., from 1680 to 1787*. Richmond, Va.: National Society of the Colonial Dames in the State of Virginia, 1904, 206 pp. (10409.w.1)
- NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, ed. *The Vestry Book of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Va., from 1682-1758*. Richmond, Va.: National Society of the Colonial Dames in the State of Virginia, 1905, 242 pp. (10409.w.1)
- NEILL, EDWARD D. *The Earliest Contest in America on Charter-Rights, Begun A.D. 1619, in Virginia Legislature*. St. Paul, Minn.: Macalester College Contributions, no. 5, 1890. (Ac.2692.s)
- NEILL, EDWARD D. *Early Settlement of Virginia and Virginiola, as Noticed by Poets and Players in the Time of Shakspeare, with Some Letters on the English Colonization of America*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Johnson, 1878, 48 pp. (9551.c.5)
- NEILL, EDWARD D. *Virginia Carolorum: The Colony under the Rule of Charles the First and Second A.D. 1625-A.D. 1685, Based upon Manuscripts and Documents of the Period*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell's Sons, 1886, 446 pp. (9605.bbb.9)
- NOËL HUME, IVOR. *Here Lies Virginia: An Archaeologist's View of Colonial Life and History*. New ed., Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1994, 352 pp. (YC.1994.b.5703)
- NOËL HUME, IVOR. *Martin's Hundred*. Rev. ed. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1991, 386 pp. (YA.1995.a.29968)
- NUGENT, NELL M. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666*. Vol. 1. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Reprint Co., 1934, 767 pp. (X.800/2054); Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1963, 766 pp. (X.800/2056); Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979, 767 pp. (X.809/49887)

PALMER, W. P., ed. *Calendar of Virginia State Papers And Other Manuscripts, 1652-1781, Preserved In The Capitol At Richmond*. Vol. 1. Richmond: R. F. Walker, 1875; 11 vols. New York: Kraus Reprint Corp., 1968. (A.S.V.70/3)

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L. *The Church of England in Colonial Virginia*. Hartford, Conn.: Church Missions Pub. Co., 1938, 44 pp. (20032.g.27)

PERCY, GEORGE. *Observations Gathered out of 'A Discourse of the Plantation of the Southern Colony in Virginia by the English, 1606'*. Edited by David B. Quinn. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, for the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, 1967, 27 pp. (X.708/11279)

PERRY, JAMES R. *The Formation of a Society on Virginia's Eastern Shore, 1615-1655*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1990, 253 pp. (DSC 91/02273)

PORTER, ALBERT O. *County Government in Virginia: A Legislative History, 1607-1904*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1947, 356 pp. (9616.pp.26); New York: AMS Press, 1966, 356 pp. (Ac.2688/2.(526.))

PRICE, JACOB M. *Perry of London: A Family and Firm on the Seaborne Frontier, 1615-1753*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1992, 191 pp. (YA.1993.b.3152; YC.1993.b.6950)

PUGLISI, MICHAEL J., ed. *Diversity and Accommodation: Essays on the Cultural Composition of the Virginia Frontier*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1997, 310 pp. (DSC 98/17151)

QUITT, MARTIN H. *Virginia House of Burgesses, 1660-1706: The Social, Educational and Economic Bases of Political Power*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 388 pp. (YC.1991.b.2653)

RANKIN, HUGH F. *Criminal Trial Proceedings in the General Court of Colonial Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg, 1965, 240 pp. (X.200/10203)

RIPLEY, WILLIAM Z. *The Financial History of Virginia, 1609-1776*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 4, no. 1, 1891, 170 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

ROBINSON, WALTER S. *Mother Earth--Land Grants in Virginia, 1607-1699*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 77 pp. (Ac.8542)

ROEBER, A. G. *Faithful Magistrates and Republican Lawyers: Creators of Virginia Legal Culture, 1680-1810*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1981, 292 pp. (X.200/45438)

ROLFE, JOHN. *A True Relation of the State of Virginia Lefte by Sir Thomas Dale Knight in May Last 1616*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1951, 41 pp. (M.S.Facs.487)

ROUNTREE, HELEN C. *The Powhatan Indians of Virginia: Their Traditional Culture*. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1989, 221 pp. (YH.1989.a.650)

ROUNTREE, HELEN C. and THOMAS E. DAVIDSON. *Eastern Shore Indians of Virginia and Maryland*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1997, 329 pp. (YC.1998.b.2557)

RUSSELL, JOHN H. *The Free Negro in Virginia, 1619-1685*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 13, no. 3, 1913, 194 pp. (Ac.2689; 8157.k.19)

RUTMAN, DARRETT B. and ANITA H. *A Place in Time: Middlesex County, Virginia, 1650-1750*. New York and London: Norton, 1984, 287 pp. (X.809/66711)

SAMFORD, C. CLEMENT and JOHN M. HEMPHILL. *Bookbinding in Colonial Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg, 1966, 185 pp. (2708.e.748)

SCOTT, ARTHUR P. *Criminal Law in Colonial Virginia*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1930, 335 pp. (06617.de.19)

SHEA, WILLIAM L. *The Virginia Militia in the Seventeenth Century*. Baton Rouge and London: Louisiana State University, 1983, 152 pp. (X.809/59971)

SHEEHAN, BERNARD W. *Savagism and Civility: Indians and Englishmen in Colonial Virginia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980, 258 pp. (X.809/46025)

SLAUGHTER, PHILIP. *The Colonial Church of Virginia*. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1885, 43 pp. (4745.eee.22)

STANARD, MARY N. *Colonial Virginia: Its People and Customs*. Philadelphia and London: Lippincott, 1917, 375 pp. (010409.g.3)

STANARD, MARY N. *The Story of Virginia's First Century*. Philadelphia and London: Lippincott, 1928, 331 pp. (9551.v.5)

STANARD, WILLIAM G. and MARY N. STANARD, comps. *The Colonial Virginia Register: A List of Governors, Councillors and Other Higher Officials, and Also of Members of the House of Burgesses and the Revolutionary Conventions of the Colony of Virginia*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell's Sons, 1902. (Mic.A.16849)

STITH, WILLIAM. *The History of the First Discovery and Settlement of Virginia, Being an Essay Towards a General History of This Colony*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1965, 331 pp. (X.809/7342); MORGAN P. ROBINSON, *A Complete Index to Stith's History of Virginia*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1965. (X.809/7342)

STRACHEY, WILLIAM. *For the Colony in Virginea Britannia Lawes Divine, Morall and Martiall*. Edited by David H. Flaherty. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, 1969, 101 pp. (A.S.V.45/3)

STRACHEY, WILLIAM. *The Historie of Travell into Virginia Britania*. Edited by Louis B. Wright and Virginia Freund. London: Hakluyt Society, 1953, 221 pp. (Ac.6172/147)

STRACHEY, WILLIAM. *A Voyage to Virginia in 1609: Two Narratives*. Edited by Louis B. Wright. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, 1965, 116 pp. (X.639/1536)

SWEM, E. G., JOHN M. JENNINGS and JAMES A. SERVIES. *A Selected Bibliography of Virginia, 1607-1699*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 72 pp. (Ac.8542)

*THREE PROCLAMATIONS CONCERNING THE LOTTERY FOR VIRGINIA, 1613-1621*. Providence, R.I.: John Carter Brown Library, 1907. (1854.a.30)

TINLING, MARION, ed. *The Correspondence of the Three William Byrds of Westover, Virginia, 1684-1776*. 2 vols. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Virginia Historical Society, 1977. (X.0800/109(13))

TORRENCE, CLAYTON. *Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800: An Index of Wills Recorded and of Administrations on Estates Shown by Inventories in Will and Other Books of Local Courts*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1965, 483 pp. (X.200/1634)

TURMAN, NORA M. *The Eastern Shore of Virginia, 1603-1964*. Onancock, Va.: Eastern Shore News, 1964, 306 pp. (X.709/2930)

TURMAN, NORA M. *George Yeardley: Governor of Virginia and Organizer of the General Assembly in 1619*. Richmond, Va.: Garrett and Massie, 1959, 192 pp. (10667.m.17)

TYLER, LYON G., ed. *Narratives of Early Virginia, 1606-1625*. New York: Scribner's, 1907, 478 pp. (9551.p.4)

VIRGINIA COMMITTEE ON COLONIAL RECORDS. *The British Public Record Office: History, Description, Record Groups, Finding Aids and Materials for American History with Special Reference to Virginia*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1960, 178 pp. (OPL 973.0094)

VIRGINIA COMMITTEE ON COLONIAL RECORDS. *Virginia Colonial Records Project: A Cooperative Survey of Manuscript Sources in Overseas Repositories for Virginia History, 1607-1780*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1956. (2764.mv.1)

WALSH, LORENA S. *From Calabar to Carter's Grove: The History of a Virginia Slave Community*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1997, 335 pp. (YC.1998.b.1423)

WASHBURN, WILCOMB E. *Virginia under Charles I and Cromwell, 1625-1660*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 64 pp. (Ac.8542)

WEDDELL, ALEXANDER W., ed. *A Memorial Volume of Virginia Historical Portraiture, 1585-1830*. Richmond: William Byrd Press, 1930, 556 pp. (L.R.260.b.8)

WELLS, GUY F. *Parish Education in Colonial Virginia*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1923, 95 pp. (8385.i.47)

WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *Give Me Liberty: The Struggle for Self-Government in Virginia*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, vol. 46, 1958, 275 pp. (Ac.1830/8.(46.))

WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *The Government of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 61 pp. (Ac.8542)

WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *The Planters of Colonial Virginia*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1922, 260 pp. (9551.c.43)

WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *Virginia under the Stuarts, 1607-1688*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press; London: Humphrey Milford, 1914, 271 pp. (9602.dd.1)

WEST, GERALD M. *The Status of the Negro in Virginia during the Colonial Period*. New York: William R. Jenkins, 1890, 76 pp. (1601/532)

WHARTON, JAMES. *The Bounty of the Chesapeake: Fishing in Colonial Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia's 350th Anniversary Celebration, 1957, 78 pp. (Ac.8542)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Arms Makers of Virginia and West Virginia*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen, 1991, 242 pp. (YC.1992.b.5031)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Virginia Clockmakers and Watchmakers, c. 1660-1860*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1999, 182 pp. (YC.1999.b.9329)

WHITELAW, RALPH T. *Virginia's Eastern Shore: A History of Northampton and Accomack Counties*. 2 vols. Gloucester, Mass.: Peter Smith, 1968, 1511 pp. (X.800/7552)

WISE, JENNINGS C. *Ye Kingdome of Accawmacke, or the Eastern Shore of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century*. Richmond, Va.: Bell Book and Stationery Co., 1911, 406 pp. (9602.s.2)

WITHINGTON, LOTHROP. *Virginia Gleanings in England: Abstracts of 17<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup>-Century English Wills and Administrations Relating to Virginia and Virginians*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1980, 745 pp. (DSC 85/30255)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *The First Gentlemen of Virginia: Intellectual Qualities of the Early Colonial Ruling Class*. San Marino, Calif.: Huntington Library, 1940, 373 pp. (W.P.9803/25)

## 2) BACON'S REBELLION

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *Narratives of the Insurrections, 1675-1690*. New York: Scribner's, 1915, 414 pp. (9551.p.16)

MUSICK, JOHN R. *A Century Too Soon: A Story of Bacon's Rebellion*. New York: Funk and Wagnell Co., 1893, 400 pp. (012705.h.37)

WASHBURN, WILCOMB E. *The Effect of Bacon's Rebellion on Government in England and Virginia*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1962. (Ac.1875/13)

WASHBURN, WILCOMB E. *The Governor and the Rebel: A History of Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1957, 248 pp. (9027.s.6)

WEBB, STEPHEN S. *1676: The End of American Independence*. New York: Knopf, 1984, 440 pp. (DSC 84/19514)

WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *Bacon's Rebellion, 1676*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 60 pp. (Ac.8542)

WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *Torchbearer of the Revolution: The Story of Bacon's Rebellion and Its Leader*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1940, 237 pp. (9617.b.3)

### 3) JAMESTOWN

BARBOUR, PHILIP L., ed. *The Jamestown Voyages under the First Charter, 1606-1609: Documents Relating to the Foundation of Jamestown and the History of the Jamestown Colony up to the Departure of Captain John Smith, 1609*. 2 vols. London: Cambridge University Press for the Hakluyt Society, 1969, 524 pp. (Ac.6172/168)

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. *Jamestown, 1544-1699*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1980, 199 pp. (X.809/56214)

COTTER, JOHN L. *Archaeological Excavations at Jamestown Colonial National Historical Park and Jamestown National Historical Site, Virginia*. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, 1958, 299 pp. (A.S.197/20)

COTTER, JOHN L. and J. PAUL HUDSON. *New Discoveries at Jamestown*. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, 1957, 99 pp. (A.S.195.36)

FORMAN, HENRY C. *Jamestown and St. Mary's: Buried Cities of Romance*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1938, 355 pp. (010410.1.24)

HARRINGTON, JEAN C. *Glassmaking at Jamestown: America's First Industry*. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press, 1952, 47 pp. (Mic.F.149)

HATCH, CHARLES E. *Jamestown, Virginia: The Town Site and Its Story*. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, 1949, 52 pp.; rev. ed., Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, 1957, 54 pp. (A.S.194/39)

HUDSON, J. PAUL. *A Pictorial Booklet on Early Jamestown Commodities and Industries*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 78 pp. (Ac.8542)

HUDSON, J. PAUL. *A Pictorial Story of Jamestown, Virginia: The Yovage and Search for a Settlement Site*. Richmond, Va.: Garrett and Massie, 1957, 54 pp. (10293.k.5)

HUDSON, J. PAUL. *The Story of Iron at Jamestown, Virginia*. Lynchburg, Va.: Ironworker, vol. 20, no. 3, 1956, 14 pp. (P.P.1660.dhm)

LAVERY, BRIAN. *The Colonial Merchantman Susan Constant, 1605*. London: Conway Maritime Press, 1988, 120 pp. (LB.31.b.6345)

NOËL HUME, IVOR. *The Virginia Adventure: Roanoke to James Towne: An Archaeological and Historical Odyssey*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1997, 491 pp. (YC.1998.b.679)

SAMS, CONWAY W. *The Conquest of Virginia: The Second Attempt, An Account, Based on Original Documents, of the Attempt, Under the King's Form of Government, to Found Virginia at Jamestown, 1606-1610*. Norfolk, Va.: Keyser-Doherty Printing Corp., 1929, 916 pp. (9551.tt.8)

SAMS, CONWAY W. *The Conquest of Virginia: The Third Attempt, 1610-1624: Virginia Founded under the Charters of 1609 and 1612; An Account Based on Original Documents of the Establishment of the Colony, by the Virginia Company of London*. New York: Putnam's, 1939, 824 pp. (9617.b.12)

TYLER, LYON G. *The Cradle of the Republic: Jamestown and James River*. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, 1900, 187 pp. (10413.cc.26)

YONGE, SAMUEL H. *The Site of Old 'James Towne', 1607-1698: A Brief Historical and Topographical Sketch of the First American Metropolis*. Richmond, Va.: Hermitage Press, 1907, 151 pp. (10410.r.3)

#### 4) JOHN SMITH

BARBOUR, PHILIP L. *The Commemorative Window for Captain John Smith in the Parish Church of St. Helen's in Willoughby by Alford by the Font where Smith Was Baptized*. Willoughby, 1976. (YA.1994.a.17844)

BARBOUR, PHILIP L. *The Three Worlds of Captain John Smith*. London: Macmillan, 1964, 553 pp. (X.709/775)

EAMES, WILBERFORCE. *A Bibliography of Captain John Smith, Reprinted from Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America*. New York, 1927, 48 pp. (011903.d.72)

EMERSON, EVERETT H. *Captain John Smith*. Rev. ed., New York: Twayne Pub., 1993, 143 pp. (DSC 9076.7540)

GERSON, NOEL B. *The Glorious Scoundrel: A Biography of Captain John Smith*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1978, 251 pp. (X.809/47466)

HUTCHENS, CAROLYN. *The Travels of John Smith's Islands: An Essay on the Enigmas of Seventeenth-Century Cartography, Questions about the Confusions underlying the Colonization of the Atlantic Coast, and Some Answers*. Hartford, Conn.: Transcendental Books, 1981, 33 pp. (X.805/6466)

LEMAY, J. A. LEO. *The American Dream of Captain John Smith*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1991, 287 pp. (YC.1993.b.3869)

LEMAY, J. A. LEO. *Did Pocahontas Save Captain John Smith?* Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1992, 144 pp. (DSC 93/02685)

LIVINGSTON, LUTHER S., ed. *Captain John Smith's Circular or Prospectus of His Generall Historie of Virginia*. Cambridge: privately printed, 1914. (11907.i.23)

MCCARY, BEN C. *John Smith's Map of Virginia, With a Brief Account of Its History*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 11 pp. (Ac.8542)

NEILL, EDWARD D. *Captain John Smith, Adventurer and Romancer*. St. Paul, Minn.: Macalester College Contributions, no. 11, 1890. (Ac.2692.s)

SMITH, JOHN. *Captain John Smith: A Select Edition of His Writings*. Edited by Karen O. Kupperman. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1988, 290 pp. (YC.1988.b.7150)

SMITH, JOHN. *The Complete Works of Captain John Smith (1580-1631)*. Edited by Philip L. Barbour. 3 vols. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1986. (DSC 86/15094-96)

SMITH, JOHN. *Works, 1608-1631*. Edited by Edward Arber. Birmingham: English Scholar's Library, 1884, 984 pp. (a2205.ee.1/16; 2324.f.16)

## 5) VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON

BEMISS, SAMUEL M. *The Three Charters of the Virginia Company of London; with Seven Related Documents, 1601-1621*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 128 pp. (Ac.8542)

CRAVEN, WESLEY F. *Dissolution of the Virginia Company: The Failure of a Colonial Experiment*. Gloucester, Mass.: Peter Smith, 1964, 350 pp. (X.809/63866)

CRAVEN, WESLEY F. *The Virginia Company of London, 1606-1624*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 57 pp. (Ac.8542)

ELLYSON, J. TAYLOR. *The London Company of Virginia: A Brief Account of Its Transactions in Colonizing Virginia, with Photogravures of the More Prominent Leaders Reproduced from the Collection of Historical Portraits at Oakridge, Nelson County,*

*Virginia, Secured for Exhibition at the Jamestown Exposition by Thomas Fortune Ryan.* New York and London, 1908, 21 pp. (K.T.C.26.b.25)

KINGSBURY, SUSAN M. *An Introduction to the Records of the Virginia Company of London.* Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1905, 214 pp. (9551.m.2)

KINGSBURY, SUSAN M., ed. *The Records of the Virginia Company of London: The Court Book.* 4 vols. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1906-1935. (9551.m.6)

NEILL, EDWARD D. *History of the Virginia Company of London, with Letters to and from the First Colony, Never Before Printed.* Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1869, 432 pp. (10413.ff.14)

NEILL, EDWARD D., ed. *Virginia Company of London: Extracts from Their Manuscript Transactions.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1868, 17 pp. (10411.dd.39.(6.))

NEILL, EDWARD D. *Virginia Governors under the London Company.* St. Paul, Minn.: Macalester College Contributions, no. 1, 1889, 35 pp. (Ac.2692.s.)

ROBINSON, CONWAY. *Abstract of the Proceedings of the Virginia Company of London, 1619-1624.* Edited by R. A. Brock. 2 vols. Richmond, Va.: Collections of the Virginia Historical Society, new ser., vols. 7-8, 1888. (Ac.8545/5)

SAMS, CONWAY W. *The Conquest of Virginia: The Third Attempt, 1610-1624: Virginia Founded under the Charters of 1609 and 1612; An Account Based on Original Documents of the Establishment of the Colony, by the Virginia Company of London.* New York: Putnam's, 1939, 824 pp. (9617.b.12)

## V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

### A. GENERAL STUDIES

ANDREWS, CHARLES M. *Colonial Self-Government, 1652-1689*. New York and London: Harper, 1904, 369 pp. (9615.c.5)

BISHOP, CORTLANDT F. *History of Elections in the American Colonies*. Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 3, no. 1, 1893, 297 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

BONOMI, PATRICIA U. *A Factious People: Politics and Society in Colonial New York*. New York and London: Columbia University Press, 1971, 342 pp. (X.800/6174)

BONOMI, PATRICIA U. *Under the Cope of Heaven: Religion, Society and Politics in Colonial America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986, 291 pp. (YH.1987.a.811)

BREEN, T. H. *The Character of a Good Ruler: A Study of Puritan Political Ideas in New England, 1630-1730*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, Yale Historical Publications, Misc., no. 92, 1970, 301 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3.(92.))

BRINSFIELD, JOHN W. *Religion and Politics in Colonial South Carolina*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1983, 172 pp. (DSC 85/14911)

BROWN, RICHARD D. *The Strength of a People: The Idea of a Informed Citizenry in America, 1650-1879*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1996, 252 pp. (DSC 96/10638)

CALHOON, ROBERT M. *Dominion and Liberty: Ideology in the Anglo-American World, 1660-1801*. Arlington Heights, Ill.: Harlan Davidson, 1994, 156 pp. (YA.1995.a.15075)

CHUTE, MARCHETTE G. *The First Liberty: A History of the Right to Vote in America, 1619-1850*. London: Dent, 1970, 371 pp. (X.800/4569)

CLARK, J. C. D. *The Language of Liberty: Political Discourse and Social Dynamics in the Anglo-American World, 1660-1800*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993, 404 pp. (YC.1993.b.8717)

DANIELS, BRUCE C., ed. *Power and Status: Officeholding in Colonial America*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1986, 328 pp. (YC.1987.b.4022)

DAVIS, ANDREW M. *John Harvard's Life in America, or, Social and Political Life in New England in 1637-1638*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1908, 45 pp. (010881.f.26.(3.))

GREENE, EVARTS B. *The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America*. 29 pp., 1898, 292 pp. (Ac.2692/10)

- GREENE, JACK P. *Peripheries and Center: Constitutional Development in the Extended Polities of the British Empire and the United States, 1607-1788*. Athens and London: University of Georgia Press, 1986, 274 pp. (YC.1988.b.6553)
- HARRISON, FAIRFAX. *Virginia Land Grants: A Study of Conveyancing in Relation to Colonial Politics*. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion Press, 1925, 184 pp. (Mic.A.9414(5); 06605.c.15)
- JORDAN, DAVID W. *Foundations of Representative Government in Maryland, 1632-1715*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, 256 pp. (Yc.1988.b.1799)
- KAMENSKY, JANE. *Governing the Tongue: The Politics of Speech in Early New England*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997, 291 pp. (YC.1999.b.3366)
- KATZ, STANLEY N., JOHN M. MURRIN and DOUGLAS GREENBERG, eds. *Colonial America: Essays in Politics and Social Development*. 4th ed., New York and London: McGraw-Hill, 1993, 662 pp. (YC.1993.a.4829)
- KAYE, PERCY L. *The Colonial Executive Prior to the Restoration*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 18, nos. 5-6, 1900, 84 pp. (Ac.2689); Baltimore, Md.: Williams and Wilins Co., 1900, 84 pp. (09555.d.3)
- KUKLA, JON. *Political Institutions in Virginia, 1619-1660*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 264 pp. (YC.1991.b.769)
- LABAREE, LEONARD W. *Royal Government in America: A Study of the British Colonial System before 1783*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, Yale Historical Publications, vol. 6, 1930, 491 pp. (Ac.2692.md)
- LABAREE, LEONARD W. *Royal Instructions to British Colonial Governors, 1670-1776*. 2 vols. New York and London: Appleton-Century Co., 1935. (09525.i.14)
- LAND, AUBREY C., LOIS G. CARR and EDWARD C. PAPENFUSE, eds. *Law, Society and Politics in Early Maryland: Proceedings of the First Conference on Maryland History, June 14-15, 1974*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1977, 350 pp. (X.800/26488)
- LOCKRIDGE, KENNETH A. *Settlement and Unsettlement in Early America: The Crisis of Political Legitimacy before the Revolution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981, 134 pp. (X.809/49378)
- LUCAS, CHARLES P. *The Origin and Growth of the English Colonies and of Their System of Government*. Revised by H. E. Egerton. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1903, 223 pp. (09506.df.9)
- OLSON, ALISON G. *Anglo-American Politics, 1660-1775: The Relationship between Parties in England and Colonial America*. London: Oxford University Press, 1973, 192 pp. (X.809/16266)

OLSON, ALISON G. and RICHARD M. BROWN, eds. *Anglo-American Political Relations, 1675-1775*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1970, 283 pp. (X.800/7425)

OSTRANDER, GILMAN M. *The Rights of Man in America, 1606-1861*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1960, 356 pp. (9618.bb.6)

PAHL, JON. *Paradox Lost: Free Will and Political Liberty in American Culture, 1630-1760*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992, 234 pp. (YC.1993.b.2073)

POLE, J. R. *The Seventeenth Century: The Sources of Legislative Power*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Jamestown Foundation of the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1969, 73 pp. (X.700/8654)

PORTER, ALBERT O. *County Government in Virginia: A Legislative History, 1607-1904*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1947, 356 pp. (9616.pp.26); New York: AMS Press, 1966, 356 pp. (Ac.2688/2.(526.))

QUITT, MARTIN H. *Virginia House of Burgesses, 1660-1706: The Social, Educational and Economic Bases of Political Power*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 388 pp. (YC.1991.b.2653)

RILEY, F. L. *Colonial Origins of New England Senates*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, no. 3, 76 pp. (Ac.2689)

RITCHIE, ROBERT C. *The Duke's Province: A Study of New York Politics and Society, 1664-1691*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1977, 306 pp. (X.800/15098)

SAVELLE, MAXWELL H. *The Origins of American Diplomacy: The International History of Angloamerica, 1492-1763*. New York: Macmillan; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1967, 624 pp. (X.700/3059)

SLY, JOHN F. *Town Government in Massachusetts, 1620-1930*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1930, 244 pp. (Ac.2692.am/4)

SOSIN, J. M. *English America and the Restoration Monarchy of Charles II: Transatlantic Politics, Commerce and Kinship*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1980, 389 pp. (X.800/30698)

TULLY, ALAN. *Forming American Politics: Ideals, Interests and Institutions in Colonial New York and Pennsylvania*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1994, 566 pp. (YC.1995.b.3995)

#### A. LEGAL AND JUDICIAL SYSTEM AND CRIME

AIKEN, JOHN R. *Utopianism and the Emergence of the Colonial Legal Profession: New York, 1664-1710, A Test Case*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 298 pp. (YC.1991.b.2622)

- ALLEN, DAVID G. *In English Ways: The Movement of Societies and the Transferal of English Local Law and Custom to Massachusetts Bay in the Seventeenth Century*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1981, 312 pp. (X.800/40181)
- BIEMER, LINDA B. *Women and Property in Colonial New York: The Transition from Dutch to English Law, 1643-1727*. Epping: Bowker, 1983, 155 pp. (X.520/31286)
- BILLIAS, GEORGE A., ed. *Law and Authority in Colonial America*. Barre, Mass.: Barre Pub., 1965, 208 pp. (X.200/1456)
- BLUMENTHAL, WALTER H. *Brides from Bridewell: Female Felons Sent to Colonial America*. Rutland, Vt.: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1962, 139 pp. (6059.k.34)
- CHAPIN, BRADLEY. *Criminal Justice in Colonial America, 1606-1660*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1983, 203 pp. (X.200/46122)
- CHESTER, ALDEN, ed. *Legal and Judicial History of New York*. 3 vols. Buffalo, N.Y. W. S. Hein, 1983. (YA.1993.b.8201)
- CHITWOOD, OLIVER P. *Justice in Colonial Virginia*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 23, nos. 7-8, 1905, 123 pp. (Ac.2689)
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., ed. *American Marriage Records before 1699*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, 244 pp. (X.809/60341)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *American Wills and Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1610-1857*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1989, 416 pp. (YA.1991.a.16696)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *Bonded Passengers to America*. 9 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983. (DSC 85/23463-65)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *Emigrants in Chains: A Social History of Forced Emigration to the Americas, 1607-1776*. Stroud: Alan Sutton, 1992, 188 pp. (YC.1993.b.5479)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *English Estates of American Colonists: American Wills and Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1610-1699*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1980, 72 pp. (YH.1987.a.4)
- COLDHAM, PETER W., ed. *Lord Mayor's Court of London: Depositions Relating to Americans, 1641-1736*. Washington, D.C.: National Genealogical Society, 1980, 119 pp. (YA.1990.b.4370)
- COQUILLETTE, DANIEL R., ed. *Law in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1800: A Conference Held 6 and 7 November 1981*. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1984, 608 pp. (DSC 7047.100 v. 62)

- COREY, DELORAIN P. *Joseph Hills and the Massachusetts Laws of 1648*. Boston: William Sanford Hills, 1899. (10600.g.6.(5.))
- DAVIS, WILLIAM T. *History of the Judiciary of Massachusetts, Including the Plymouth and Massachusetts Colonies, the Province of Massachusetts Bay and the Commonwealth*. Boston: Boston Book Co., 1900, 446 pp. (6005.de.23)
- DAY, ALAN F. *A Social Study of Lawyers in Maryland, 1660-1775*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 739 pp. (YC.1991.b.3349)
- EDSALL, PRESTON W., ed. *Journal of the Courts of Common Right and Chancery of East New Jersey, 1683-1702*. Philadelphia: American Legal History Society, 1937, 356 pp. (Mic.A.9226)
- ELY, JAMES W., JR., ed. *Property Rights in the Colonial Era and Early Republic*. New York and London: Garland, 1997, 424 pp. (YC.1998.b.67)
- ERIKSON, KAI T. *Wayward Puritans: A Study in the Sociology of Deviance*. New York: John Wiley, 1966, 228 pp. (X.200/1330)
- FLAHERTY, DAVID H., ed. *Essays in the History of Early American Law*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture of Williamsburg, Va., 1969, 534 pp. (X.200/6048)
- GOEBEL, JULIUS, JR. and T. RAYMOND NAUGHTON. *Law Enforcement in Colonial New York: A Study in Criminal Procedure, 1664-1776*. New York: Columbia University School of Law, 1944, 867 pp. (Ac.2688.ib.(4.))
- HASKINS, GEORGE L. *Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts: A Study in Tradition and Design*. New York: Macmillan, 1960, 298 pp. (9088.m.20)
- HIGGINBOTHAM, A. LEON. *In the Matter of Color: Race and the American Legal Process: The Colonial Period*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1978, 512 pp. (X.200/31725); Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1980, 512 pp. (X.208/5787)
- HILKEY, CHARLES J. *Legal Development in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1686*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 37, no. 2, 1910, 148 pp. (Ac.2688/2)
- HINMAN, ROYAL R., comp. *The Blue Laws of New Haven Colony, Usually Called Blue Laws of Connecticut; Quaker Laws of Plymouth and Massachusetts; Blue Laws of New York, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina*. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Tiffany, 1838, 336 pp. (6657.a.1)
- HOFFER, PETER C. *Law and People in Colonial America*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992, 156 pp. (YC.1992.a.2472)
- HOFFER, PETER C. and N. E. H. HULL. *Impeachment in America, 1635-1805*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1984, 325 pp. (X.800/40299)

HOFFER, PETER C. and N. E. H. HULL. *Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558-1803*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1981, 211 pp. (X.800/34065)

HULL, N. E. H. *Female Felons: Women and Serious Crime in Colonial Massachusetts*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1987, 171 pp. (YA.1989.b.5399)

JOHNSON, HERBERT A. *Essays on New York Colonial Legal History*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1981, 269 pp. (X.200/39470)

KARRAKER, CYRUS H. *The Seventeenth-Century Sheriff: A Comparative Study of the Sheriff in England and the Chesapeake Colonies, 1607-1689*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1930, 219 pp. (06005.de.69)

KAWASHIMA, YASUhide. *Puritan Justice and the Indian: White Man's Law in Massachusetts, 1630-1763*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1986, 335 pp. (YA.1992.a.20052)

KONIG, DAVID T. *Law and Society in Puritan Massachusetts: Essex County, 1629-1692*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1979, 215 pp. (X.200/46398)

LAND, AUBREY C., LOIS G. CARR and EDWARD C. PAPENFUSE, eds. *Law, Society and Politics in Early Maryland: Proceedings of the First Conference on Maryland History, June 14-15, 1974*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1977, 350 pp. (X.800/26488)

LECHFORD, THOMAS. *Notebook Kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., Lawyer, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638 to July 29, 1641*. Edited by E. E. Hale, Jr. Cambridge, Mass.: J. Wilson, 1885, 460 pp. (010881.g.2)

LOYD, WILLIAM H. *The Early Courts of Pennsylvania*. Boston: Boston Book Co., 1910. (Mic.A.12216)

MCDADE, THOMAS M. *The Annals of Murder: A Bibliography of Books and Pamphlets on American Murders from Colonial Times to 1900*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1961, 360 pp. (2727.m.3; 2727.v.1)

MCMANUS, EDGAR J. *Law and Liberty in Early New England: Criminal Justice and Due Process, 1620-1692*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1993, 279 pp. (DSC 93/15253)

MANN, BRUCE H. *Neighbors and Strangers: Law and Community in Early Connecticut*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1987, 202 pp. (YC.1988.b.5682)

MORRIS, RICHARD B. *Studies in the History of American Law, With Special Reference to the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1930, 287 pp. (Ac.2688/2; 6616.aaa.21)

NARRETT, DAVID E. *Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press; Cooperstown, N.Y.: New York State Historical Association, 1992, 248 pp. (YA.1993.b.3270)

PENNYPACKER, MORTON. *The Duke's Laws: Their Antecedents, Implications and Importance*. New York: New York University School of Law, 1944, 64 pp. (6618.g.4)

PHELAN, THOMAS P. *Thomas Dongan, Colonial Governor of New York, 1683-1688*. New York: P. J. Kenedy and Sons, 1933, 154 pp. (010825.ff.33)

PINCHON, WILLIAM, ELIZUR HOLYOKE and JOHN PINCHON. *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, 1639-1702: The Pynchon Court Record: An Original Judges' Diary of the Administration of Justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*. Edited by Joseph H. Smith. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961, 426 pp. (Ac.2188.b.(3.))

POWERS, EDWIN. *Crime and Punishment in Early Massachusetts, 1620-1692: A Documentary History*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1966, 647 pp. (X.200/2682)

REED, H. CLAY and GEORGE J. MILLER, eds. *The Burlington Court Book: A Record of Quaker Jurisprudence in West New Jersey, 1680-1709*. Washington, D.C.: American Historical Association, 1944, 372 pp. (Ac.8504/18)

REINSCH, PAUL S. *English Common Law in the Early American Colonies*. Madison: Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin Economics, Political Science and History Series, vol. 2, no. 4, 1899, 64 pp. (Ac.1792)

RICHARDSON, JAMES F. *The New York Police: Colonial Times to 1901*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1970, 332 pp. (X.200/3776)

ROEBER, A. G. *Faithful Magistrates and Republican Lawyers: Creators of Virginia Legal Culture, 1680-1810*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1981, 292 pp. (X.200/45438)

ROSEN, DEBORAH A. *Courts and Commerce: Gender, Law and the Market Economy in Colonial New York*. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1997, 232 pp. (YC.1998.a.4817)

SCOTT, ARTHUR P. *Criminal Law in Colonial Virginia*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1930, 335 pp. (06617.de.19)

SEMMES, RAPHAEL. *Crime and Punishment in Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1938, 334 pp. (6057.tt.1)

SHAMMAS, CAROLE, MARYLYNN SALMON, AND MICHEL DAHLIN. *Inheritance in America: From Colonial Times to the Present*. New Brunswick, N.J., and London: Rutgers University Press, 1987, 320 pp. (DSC 89/25083)

SPINDEL, DONNA J. *Crime and Society in North Carolina, 1663-1776*. Baton Rouge and London: Louisiana State University Press, 1989, 171 pp. (YC.1993.b.1343)

SULLIVAN, DENNIS. *The Punishment of Crime in Colonial New York: The Dutch Experience in Albany during the Seventeenth Century*. New York: Peter Lang, 1997, 356 pp. (YA.1999.b.5742)

WALL, ROBERT E. *The Membership of the Massachusetts Bay General Court, 1630-1686*. New York and London: Garland, 1990, 613 pp. (YC.1991.b.6054)

WASHBURN, EMORY. *Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts, from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775*. Boston: Little and Brown, 1840, 407 pp. (1384.i.4)

WASHBURN, WILCOMB E. *Red Man's Land, White Man's Law: The Past and Present Status of the American Indian*. 2nd ed. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1995, 314 pp. (YC.1995.a.2319)

WASHBURNE, GEORGE A. *Imperial Control of the Administration of Justice in the Thirteen American Colonies, 1684-1776*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, no. 238, 1923, 191 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

WILLIAMS, ROBERT A. *The American Indian in Western Legal Thought: The Discourses of Conquest*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990, 352 pp. (YC.192.b.1450)

WITHINGTON, LOTHROP. *Virginia Gleanings in England: Abstracts of 17<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup>-Century English Wills and Administrations Relating to Virginia and Virginians*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1980, 745 pp. (DSC 85/30255)

## C. MILITARY [See also IV.C.3.f.2) Bacon's Rebellion]

### 1. GENERAL STUDIES

BROWN, M. L. *Firearms in Colonial America: The Impact on History and Technology, 1492-1792*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1980, 450 pp. (DSC 81/23470)

CARROLL, JOHN M. and COLIN F. BAXTER, eds. *The American Military Tradition: From Colonial Times to the Present*. Wilmington, Del.: SR Books, 1993, 260 pp. (YC.1993.a.4286)

CAVERLY, ROBERT B. *History of the Indian Wars of New England, with Eliot the Apostle Fifty Years in the Midst of Them*. 2 vols. Boston: J. H. Earle, 1882. (9603.bb.23)

CURTI, MERLE E. *Peace or War: The American Struggle, 1636-1936*. New York: Norton, 1936, 374 pp. (08425.h.28)

DAVIDSON, ROBERT L. D. *War Comes to Quaker Pennsylvania, 1682-1756*. New York: Columbia University Press for Temple University Publications, 1957, 245 pp. (9617.i.12)

- DE VALINGER, LEON. *Colonial Military Organization in Delaware, 1638-1776*. Wilmington, Del.: Delaware Tercentenary Commission, 1938, 55 pp. (8833.c.8)
- DEDERER, JOHN M. *War in America to 1775: Before Yankee Doodle Dandy*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1990, 323 pp. (YC.1991.b.4329)
- FERLING, JOHN E. *A Wilderness of Miseries: War and Warriors in Early America*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1980, 227 pp. (X.800/30584)
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM. *A Narrative of the Indian War in New England*, in *The People's History of America from the Earliest Discoveries to the Present Day*. New York: Henry S. Allen, 1875, 727 pp. (9603.g.1)
- LEACH, DOUGLAS E. *Arms for Empire: A Military History of the British Colonies in North America, 1607-1763*. New York: Macmillan; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1973, 566 pp. (X.800/9204)
- LEACH, DOUGLAS E. *Roots of Conflict: British Armed Forces and Colonial Americans, 1677-1763*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1986, 232 pp. (DSC 86/15406)
- LINCOLN, CHARLES H. *Narratives of the Indian Wars, 1675-1699*. New York: Scribner's, 1913, 316 pp. (9551.p.14)
- MALONE, PATRICK M. *The Skulking Way of War: Technology and Tactics among the New England Indians*. Lanham, Md.: Madison Books, 1991, 133 pp. (YA.1993.b.10024); Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1993, 172 pp. (YC.1993.a.4367)
- MILLETT, ALLAN R. and PETER MASLOWSKI. *For the Common Defense: A Military History of the United States of America*. Rev. ed., New York: Free Press, 1994, 701 pp. (YC.1997.b.867)
- PETERSON, HAROLD L. *Arms and Armor in Colonial America, 1526-1783*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Stackpole Co., 1956, 350 pp. (8840.k.8)
- ROBERTS, OLIVER A. *History of the Military Company of the Massachusetts, Now Called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1688*. 4 vols. Boston: A. Mudge and Sons, 1895-1901. (8822.dd.4)
- SELESKY, HAROLD E. *War and Society in Colonial Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1990, 278 pp. (YC.1992.b.2461)
- SHEA, WILLIAM L. *The Virginia Militia in the Seventeenth Century*. Baton Rouge and London: Louisiana State University, 1983, 152 pp. (X.809/59971)
- SHOMETTE, DONALD G. and ROBERT D. HASLETT. *Raid on America: The Dutch Naval Campaign of 1672-1674*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1988, 386 pp. (YA.1991.b.6222)

STEELE, IAN K. *Warpaths: Invasions of North America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1994, 282 pp. (YC.1995.b.1279)

TRUMBULL, HENRY. *History of the Indian Wars*. Toronto: Coles Pub. Co., 1972, 320 pp. (X.709/15462)

UTLEY, ROBERT M. and WILCOMB E. WASHBURN. *The American Heritage History of the Indian Wars*. London: Mitchell Beazley, 1978, 352 pp. (X.802/10611)

WEBB, STEPHEN S. *1676: The End of American Independence*. New York: Knopf, 1984, 440 pp. (DSC 84/19514)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *The American Colonial Militia*. 5 vols. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997. (YC.1997.b.5876)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Arms Makers of Philadelphia, 1660-1890*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1990, 121 pp. (YK.1991.b.1080)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Arms Makers of Virginia and West Virginia*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen, 1991, 242 pp. (YC.1992.b.5031)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Gunsmiths of the Carolinas, 1660-1870*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 209 pp. (YC.1993.b.8317)

WHITE, HENRY. *Indian Battles, with Incidents in the Early History of New England*. New York: D. W. Evans, 1859. (Mic.F.232)

## 2. KING PHILIP'S WAR

BODGE, GEORGE M. *Soldiers in King Philip's War*. Boston: Printed for the author, 1891, 369 pp. (9602.g.2); Leominster, Mass.: Printed for the author, 1896, 502 pp. (2398.e.12)

BOURNE, RUSSELL. *The Red King's Rebellion: Racial Politics in New England, 1675-1678*. New York: Atheneum, 1990, 273 pp. (DSC 90/15634)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G., ed. *After King Philip's War: Presence and Persistence in Indian New England*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1997, 268 pp. (DSC 98/06739)

CHURCH, THOMAS. *The History of the Great Indian War of 1675 and 1676, Commonly Called Philip's War; Also, the Old French and Indian Wars from 1689 to 1704*. Edited by Samuel G. Drake. Boston: J. H. A. Frost, 1827, 360 pp. (9602.a.4); Exeter, N.H.: J. and B. Williams, 1829, 360 pp. (1447.a.13); Hartford, Conn.: S. Andrus and Son, 1845, 360 pp. (9602.d.10)

DRAKE, SAMUEL G., ed. *The Old Indian Chronicle, Being a Collection of Rare Tracts Written and Published in the Time of King Philip's War*. Boston: Antiquarian Institute, 1836, 222 pp. (1447.a.1); Boston: privately printed, 1867, 333 pp. (9602.cc.15)

EASTON, JOHN. *A Narrative of the Causes Which Led to Philip's War of 1675 and 1676*. Edited by F. B. Hough. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1858, 207 pp. (9602.c.21)

ELLIS, GEORGE W. and JOHN E. MORRIS. *King Philip's War, Based on the Archives and Records of Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rhode Island and Connecticut, and Contemporary Letters and Accounts*. New York: Grafton Press, 1906, 326 pp. (09603.b.16)

HARRIS, WILLIAM. *A Rhode Islander Reports on King Philip's War: The Second William Harris Letter of August 1676*. Edited by Douglas E. Leach. Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1963, 95 pp. (X.800/1060)

LEACH, DOUGLAS E. *Flintlock and Tomahawk: New England in King Philip's War*. New York: Macmillan, 1958, 304 pp. (09555.dd.33)

LEPORE, JILL. *The Name of War: King Philip's War and the Origins of American Identity*. New York: Knopf, 1998, 337 pp. (DSC 98/16178)

MARKHAM, RICHARD. *A Narrative History of King Philip's War and the Indian Troubles in New England*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1883, 336 pp. (9555.b.3)

MATHER, INCREASE. *The History of King Philip's War by the Rev. Increase Mather, Also a History of the Same War by the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D.*. Edited by Samuel G. Drake. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1862, 281 pp. (9603.f.6)

MELVOIN, RICHARD I. *New England Outpost: War and Society in Colonial Deerfield*. New York: Norton, 1989, 368 pp. (YA.1991.a.22703)

PUGLISI, MICHAEL J. *Puritans Besieged: The Legacies of King Philip's War in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1991, 244 pp. (DSC 92/06265)

SLOTKIN, RICHARD and JAMES K. FOLSOM, eds. *So Dreadfull a Judgment: Puritan Responses to King Philip's War, 1676-1677*. Middleton, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1978, 490 pp. (X.800/35135); Hanover, N.H., and London: Wesleyan University Press, 1978, 490 pp. (YC.2000.a.1436)

WINSHIP, G. P., ed. *A Farther Brief and True Narration of the Great Swamp Fight in the Narragansett Country, December 19, 1675*. Providence, R.I.: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1912, 12 pp. (Ac.8491)

### 3. PEQUOT WAR

BRADSTREET, HOWARD. *The Story of the War with the Pequots, Re-Told*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 32 pp. (9605.p.1/2)

CAVE, ALFRED A. *The Pequot War*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1996, 219 pp. (YC.1996.b.7509)

HAUPTMAN, LAURENCE M. and JAMES D. WHERRY, eds. *The Pequots in Southern New England: The Fall and Rise of an American Indian Nation*. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1990, 268 pp. (YC.1991.a.3646)

JACOBUS, DONALD L., comp. *List of Officials, Civil, Military and Ecclesiastical, of Connecticut Colony from March 1636 through 11 October 1677, and of New Haven Colony throughout Its Separate Existence, Also, Soldiers in the Pequot War, Who Then Subsequently Resided Within the Present Bounds of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1935, 65 pp. (X.800/11362)

ORR, CHARLES, ed. *The Pequot War: The Contemporary Accounts of Mason, Underhill, Vincent and Gardener*. Cleveland, Ohio: Helman-Taylor Co., 1897, 149 pp. (9555.f.16)

#### D. PRIVATEERS AND PIRATES

CHAPIN, HOWARD M. *Privateer Ships and Sailors: The First Century of American Colonial Private Privateering, 1625-1725*. Toulon, France: G. Mouton, 1926, 256 pp. (08805.h.43)

DOW, GEORGE F. and JOHN H. EDMONDS. *The Pirates of the New England Coast, 1630-1730*. Salem, Mass.: Marine Research Society, 1923, 394 pp. (Ac.8400.o.(2.)); New York: Dover; London: Constable, 1996, 394 pp. (YC.1996.a.4931)

HUGHSON, SHIRLEY C. *The Carolina Pirates and Colonial Commerce, 1670-1740*. John Hopkins Press, John Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 12, nos. 5-7, 1894, 134 pp. (Ac.2689)

JAMESON, J. FRANKLIN, ed. *Privateering and Piracy in the Colonial Period: Illustrative Documents*. New York: Macmillan, 1923, 619 pp. (9551.c.46)

LANE, KRIS E. *Pillaging the Empire: Piracy in the Americas, 1500-1750*. Armonk, N.Y., and London: M. E. Sharpe, 1998, 237 pp. (DSC 98/32013)

WILLIAMS, LLOYD H. *Pirates of Colonial Virginia*. Detroit, Mich.: Grand River Books, 1971, 139 pp. (X.200/36930)

## VI. ECONOMY

### A. GENERAL STUDIES

AGNEW, JEAN-CHRISTOPHE. *Worlds Apart: The Market and the Theater in Anglo-American Thought, 1550-1750*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986, 262 pp. (YH.1986.b.239)

ANDERSON, TERRY L. *The Economic Growth of Seventeenth Century New England: A Measurement of Regional Income*. New York: Arno, 1975, 160 pp. (X.520/33403)

BACHMAN, VAN CLEAF. *Peltries or Plantations: The Economic Policies of the Dutch West India Company in New Netherland, 1623-1639*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins Press, 1969, 183 pp. (Ac.2689/87.(2.))

BAILYN, BERNARD. *The New England Merchants in the Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1955, 249 pp. (Ac.2692.bba.(5.)); New York: Harper and Row, 1964, 245 pp. (X.519/1344)

BALDERSTON, MARION, ed. *James Claypoole's Letter Book: London and Philadelphia, 1681-1684*. San Marion, Calif.: Huntington Library, 1967, 256 pp. (X.800/4681)

BARROW, THOMAS C. *Trade and Empire: The British Customs Service in Colonial America, 1660-1775*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1967, 336 pp. (X.700/2427)

BEER, GEORGE L. *The Commercial Policy of England Toward the American Colonies*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Laws, vol. 3, no. 2, 1893, 167 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

BRAUND, KATHRYN E. H. *Deerskins and Duffels: The Creek Indian Trade with Anglo-America, 1685-1815*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1993, 306 pp. (YC.1993.b.8081)

BRUCE, PHILIP A. *Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: An Inquiry into the Material Condition of the People, Based upon Original and Contemporaneous Records*. 2 vols. New York and London: Macmillan, 1896. (9605.c.22)

BRUCHEY, STUART W. *The Roots of American Economic Growth, 1607-1861: An Essay in Social Causation*. London: Hutchinson, 1965, 224 pp. (W.P.1413/212)

BUSHNELL, AMY. *The King's Coffer: Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565-1702*. Gainesville: University Presses of Florida, 1981, 198 pp. (X.520/37554)

BYERS, EDWARD. *The Nation of Nantucket: Society and Politics in an Early American Commercial Center, 1660-1820*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1987, 367 pp. (DSC 87/08008)

CARROLL, CHARLES F. *The Timber Economy of Puritan New England*. Providence, R.I.: Brown University Press, 1973, 221 pp. (X.320/4924)

CLARKE, HERMANN F. and HENRY W. FOOTE. *Jeremiah Dummer, Colonial Craftsman and Merchant, 1645-1718*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1935, 208 pp. (010885.g.21)

CROUSE, MAURICE A. *The Public Treasury of Colonial South Carolina*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission, 1977, 142 pp. (X.529/54162)

COCLANIS, PETER A. *The Shadow of a Dream: Economic Life and Death in the South Carolina Low Country, 1676-1920*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1989, 370 pp. (YC.1990.b.1806)

DAVIS, ANDREW M. *Corporations in the Days of the Colony*. Cambridge, Mass.: Wilson and Son, 1894, 34 pp. (Mic.A.8526(2))

DAVIS, RALPH. *A Commercial Revolution: English Overseas Trade in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. London: Historical Association, 1967, 24 pp. (W.P.3175/64)

DAVIS, RALPH. *English Overseas Trade, 1500-1700*. London: Macmillan, 1973, 64 pp. (X.709/14834; T 27491)

DAVIS, RALPH. *The Rise of the Atlantic Economies*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1973, 352 pp. (X.529/16457); Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1973, 352 pp. (X.529/19124)

DEXTER, ELISABETH A. *Colonial Women of Affairs: A Study of Women in Business and the Professions in America Before 1776*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1924, 203 pp. (08415.k.28)

DONNELLY, JOSEPH P. *A Tentative Bibliography for the Colonial Fur Trade in the American Colonies: 1608-1800*. St. Louis, Mo.: St. Louis University Press, 1947, 48 pp. (11925.e.30)

DOUGLAS, CHARLES H. J. *The Financial History of Massachusetts from the Organization of the Massachusetts Bay Company to the American Revolution*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 1, no. 4, 1892, 148 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

FLIPPIN, PERCY S. *The Financial Administration of the Colony of Virginia*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 33, no. 2, 1915, 95 pp. (Ac.2689)

FOWLER, J. A. *History of Insurance in Philadelphia for Two Centuries, 1683-1882*. Philadelphia: Review Publishing and Printing Co., 1888, 899 pp. (8223.pp.12)

- HENRETTA, JAMES A. *The Origins of American Capitalism: Collected Essays*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1991, 312 pp. (YC.1993.b.2040)
- HOOKER, ROLAND M. *The Colonial Trade of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut, 1936, 42 pp. (9605.p.1/50)
- INNES, STEPHEN. *Creating the Commonwealth: The Economic Culture of Puritan New England*. New York and London: Norton, 1995, 405 pp. (YC.1995.a.2130)
- INNES, STEPHEN. *Labor in a New Land: Economy and Society in Seventeenth-century Springfield*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1983, 463 pp. (X.520/32263)
- INNES, STEPHEN, ed. *Work and Labor in Early America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1988, 297 pp. (DSC 89/07228)
- JENSEN, ARTHUR L. *The Maritime Commerce of Colonial Philadelphia*. Madison, Wis.: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1963, 312 pp. (8184.l.26)
- JOHNSON, EDGAR A. J. *American Economic Thought in the Seventeenth Century*. London: P. S. King and Son, 1932, 292 pp. (08206.h.4)
- JOSSLYN, JOHN. *John Josselyn, Colonial Trader: A Critical Edition of Two Voyages to New-England*. Edited by Paul J. Lindholdt. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1988, 221 pp. (DSC 89/26735)
- JUDAH, CHARLES B. *The North American Fisheries and British Policy to 1713*. Urbana: University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 18, nos. 3-4, 1933, 183 pp. (Ac.2692.u/14)
- KNAPP, JOSEPH G. *The Rise of American Cooperative Enterprise, 1620-1920*. Danville, Ill.: Interstate Printers and Publishers, 1969, 532 pp. (X.320/3292)
- LEVITT, JAMES H. *For Want of Trade: Shipping and the New Jersey Ports, 1680-1783*. Newark, N.J.: New Jersey Historical Society, 1981, 224 pp. (DSC 3310.4588 no. 17)
- MCCUSKER, JOHN J. and RUSSELL R. MENARD. *The Economy of British America, 1607-1789*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1986, 485 pp. (YA.1990.a.2932)
- MARTIN, JOHN F. *Profits in the Wilderness: Entrepreneurship and the Founding of New England Towns in the Seventeenth Century*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 363 pp. (DSC 92/05542)
- MATSON, CATHY D. *Merchants and Empire: Trading in Colonial New York*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1998, 458 pp. (DSC 98/00396)

MENARD, RUSSELL R. *Economy and Society in Early Colonial Maryland*. New York and London: Garland, 1985, 488 pp. (YC.1987.b.610)

MULHOLLAND, JAMES A. *A History of Metals in Colonial America*. University: University of Alabama Press, 1981, 215 pp. (X.800/39544)

NEW YORK COMMERCIAL TERCENTENARY COMMISSION. *The Commercial Tercentenary of New York, 1614-1914*. New York: New York Commercial Tercentenary Commission, 1914, 80 pp. (08227.h.77)

NORTON, THOMAS E. *The Fur Trade in Colonial New York, 1686-1776*. Madison and London: University of Wisconsin Press, 1974, 243 pp. (X.320/5346; X.320/5346)

PARES, RICHARD. *Yankees and Creoles: The Trade between North America and the West Indies before the American Revolution*. London: Longmans, Green, 1956, 168 pp. (08231.cc.46)

PEREIRA, ALFREDO M. *Boom and Bust Hypothesis in the Colonial Chesapeake Economy: Empirical Evidence for the Period 1676-1713*. La Jolla, Calif.: Dept. of Economics, University of California, 1991. (DSC 3597.152 91-8)

PERKINS, EDWIN J. *The Economy of Colonial America*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1980, 177 pp. (X.529/39526; X.529/39527)

PRICE, JACOB M. *France and the Chesapeake: A History of the French Tobacco Monopoly, 1674-1791, and of Its Relationship to the British and American Tobacco Trades*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1973, 1239 pp. (X.322/2152)

PRICE, JACOB M. *Tobacco in Atlantic Trade: The Chesapeake, London and Glasgow, 1675-1775*. Aldershot: Variorum, 1995. (YC.1996.b.877)

QUITT, MARTIN H. *Virginia House of Burgesses, 1660-1706: The Social, Educational and Economic Bases of Political Power*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 388 pp. (YC.1991.b.2653)

RAWSON, MARION N. *Handwrought Ancestors: The Story of Early American Shops and Those Who Worked Therein*. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1936, 366 pp. (8234.h.37)

RINK, OLIVER A. *Holland on the Hudson: An Economic and Social History of Dutch New York*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press; Cooperstown, N.Y.: New York State Historical Association, 1986, 285 pp. (DSC 86/22832)

RIPLEY, WILLIAM Z. *The Financial History of Virginia, 1609-1776*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 4, no. 1, 1891, 170 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

RODNEY, RICHARD S. *Colonial Finances in Delaware*. Wilmington, Del.: Wilmington Trust Co., 1928, 68 pp. (Mic.A.10006)

- ROSEN, DEBORAH A. *Courts and Commerce: Gender, Law and the Market Economy in Colonial New York*. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1997, 232 pp. (YC.1998.a.4817)
- SALMON, MARYLYNN. *Women and the Law of Property in Early America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1986, 267 pp. (DSC 86/14086)
- SCOTT, WILLIAM B. *In Pursuit of Happiness: American Conceptions of Property from the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Century*. Bloomington and London: Indiana University Press, 1977, 244 p. (X.529/32392)
- SHEPHERD, JAMES F. and GARY M. WALTON. *Shipping, Maritime Trade, and the Economic Development of Colonial America*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1972, 255 pp. (X.520/6607)
- SMITH, GEORGE L. *Religion and Trade in New Netherland: Dutch Origins and American Development*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1973, 269 pp. (X.200/8999)
- SOSIN, J. M. *English America and the Restoration Monarchy of Charles II: Transatlantic Politics, Commerce and Kinship*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1980, 389 pp. (X.800/30698)
- STEWART, ESTELLE M. *History of Wages in the United States from Colonial Times to 1928*. Washington, D.C.: Bulletin of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, no. 499, 527 pp. (A.S.111)
- TOLLES, FREDERICK B. *Meeting House and Counting House: The Quaker Merchants of Colonial Philadelphia, 1682-1763*. University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1948, 292 pp. (10153.a.3; 4151.ff.2)
- TRUXES, THOMAS M. *Irish-American Trade, 1660-1783*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988, 448 pp. (YC.1989.b.3478)
- WALTON, GARY M. and JAMES F. SHEPHERD. *The Economic Rise of Early America*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979, 226 pp. (X.520/14394)
- WEEDEN, WILLIAM B. *Economic and Social History of New England, 1620-1789*. 2 vols. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin, 1890. (9602.de.9)
- WEINBERG, MEYER. *America's Economic Heritage*. Vol. 1, *From a Colonial to a Capitalist Economy, 1634-1900*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1983. (X.520/36061)
- WHARTON, JAMES. *The Bounty of the Chesapeake: Fishing in Colonial Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia's 350th Anniversary Celebration, 1957, 78 pp. (Ac.8542)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *Religion and Empire: The Alliance between Piety and Commerce in English Expansion, 1558-1625*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1943, 190 pp. (4708.bb.3)

## B. AGRICULTURE AND GARDENS

BIDWELL, P. W. and JOHN I. FALCONER. *History of Agriculture in the Northern United States, 1620-1860*. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, pub. no. 358, 1925, 512 pp. (Ac.1866)

CARMAN, HARRY J., ed. *American Husbandry, Containing an Account of the Soil, Climate, Production and Agriculture of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1939, 582 pp. (Ac.2688/36)

CARR, LOIS G. *Robert Cole's World: Agriculture and Society in Early Maryland*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 362 pp. (YA.1993.b.9633)

CARRIER, LYMAN. *Agriculture in Virginia, 1607-1698*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 41 pp. (Ac.8542)

CARRIER, LYMAN. *The Beginnings of Agriculture in America*. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1923, 323 pp. (07068.ff.35)

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA. *Herbs and Herb Lore of Colonial America*. New York: Dover; London: Constable, 1995, 74 pp. (YK.1996.a.12156)

CRAVEN, AVERY O. *Soil Exhaustion as a Factor in the Agricultural History of Virginia and Maryland, 1606-1860*. Urbana: University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 13, no. 1, 179 pp. (Ac.2692.u/14)

EDWARDS, EVERETT E. *References on American Colonial Agriculture*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Library, Bibliographical Contributions no. 33, 1938, 101 pp. (A.S.859/2)

FLETCHER, STEVENSON W. *Pennsylvania Agriculture and Country Life, 1640-1840*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1950, 605 pp. (X.320/5023)

GRAY, LEWIS C., assisted by ESTHER K. THOMPSON. *History of Agriculture in the Southern United States to 1860*. Vol. 1. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, pub. no. 430, 1933, 567 pp. (Ac.1866)

HERNDON, GEORGE M. *Tobacco in Colonial Virginia: 'The Sovereign Remedy'*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 53 pp. (Ac.8542)

KULIKOFF, ALLAN. *Tobacco and Slaves: The Development of Southern Cultures in the Chesapeake, 1680-1800*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1986, 449 pp. (DSC 86/13134)

- LEIGHTON, ANN. *Early American Gardens: 'For Meate or Medicine'*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1986, 441 pp. (YK.1987.a.1470)
- LEIGHTON, ANN. *Early English Gardens in New England*. London: Cassell, 1970, 441 pp. (X.320/2378)
- MCDONALD, ADRIAN F. *The History of Tobacco Production in Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1936, 30 pp. (9605.p.1/52)
- MAIN, GLORIA L. *Tobacco Colony: Life in Early Maryland, 1650-1720*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1982, 326 pp. (X.800/35348)
- MARTIN, PETER. *The Pleasure Gardens of Virginia: From Jamestown to Jefferson*. Princeton, N.J., and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 1991, 240 pp. (YC.1992.b.192)
- MINGAY, G. E., ed. *The Agricultural Revolution: Changes in Agriculture, 1650-1880*. London: A. and C. Black, 1977, 322 pp. (X.329/10932)
- OTTO, JOHN S. *The Southern Frontiers, 1607-1860: The Agricultural Evolution of the Colonial and Antebellum South*. New York and London: Greenwood, 1989, 177 pp. (YC.1989.a.8640)
- PHILLIPS, DEANE. *Horse Raising in Colonial New England*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station Memoir 54, 1922. (Ac.2692.h/2)
- PHILLIPS, ULRICH B., ed. *Plantation and Frontier, 1649-1863*. Vols. 2-3 of *A Documentary History of American Industrial Society*. Cleveland, Ohio: Arthur H. Clarke Co., 1910, 379 pp. (08226.bb.33)
- PRICE, JACOB M. *France and the Chesapeake: A History of the French Tobacco Monopoly, 1674-1791, and of Its Relationship to the British and American Tobacco Trades*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1973, 1239 pp. (X.322/2152)
- PRICE, JACOB M. *Perry of London: A Family and Firm on the Seaborne Frontier, 1615-1753*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1992, 191 pp. (YA.1993.b.3152; YC.1993.b.6950)
- PRICE, JACOB M. *Tobacco in Atlantic Trade: The Chesapeake, London and Glasgow, 1675-1775*. Aldershot: Variorum, 1995. (YC.1996.b.877)
- RAMSEY, ELIZABETH. *The History of Tobacco Production in the Connecticut Valley*. Northampton, Mass.: Smith College Studies in History, vol. 15, no. 3-4, 1930, 206 p. (Ac.1877/4)
- RUSSELL, HOWARD S. *A Long, Deep Furrow: Three Centuries of Farming in New England*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1976, 672 pp. (X.322/9046)

RUTMAN, DARRETT B. *Husbandmen of Plymouth: Farms and Villages in the Old Colony, 1620-1692*. Boston: Beacon Press for the Plimouth Plantation, 1968, 100 pp. (X.320/2756)

SCHLEBECKER, JOHN T. *Bibliography of Books and Pamphlets on the History of Agriculture in the United States, 1607-1967*. Santa Barbara, Calif.: ABC-Clio, 1969, 183 pp. (2729.a.55)

SEVEY, GLENN C., ed. *Tercentenary of New England Agriculture*. Springfield, Mass.: Commissioners of Agriculture of the Six New England States, 1930, 82 pp. (8286.d.19)

TRUE, ALFRED C. *A History of Agricultural Experimentation and Research in the United States, 1607-1925, Including a History of the United States Department of Agriculture*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Misc. Pub. no. 251, 1937, 321 pp. (A.C.802/5)

WOODWARD, CARL R. *The Development of Agriculture in New Jersey, 1640-1880*. New Brunswick, N.J.: New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Rutgers University, 1927, 321 pp. (08286.c.59)

WYCKOFF, VERTREES J. *Tobacco Regulation in Colonial Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vols., new ser., no. 22, 1936, 228 pp. (Ac.2689.(3.))

### C. BANKING AND MONEY

BOWEN, RICHARD L. *Rhode Island Colonial Money and Its Counterfeiting, 1647-1726*. Providence, R.I.: Society of Colonial Wars, Rhode Island Society, 1942, 112 pp. (Ac.849/4)

DAVIS, ANDREW M., ed. *Colonial Currency Reprints, 1682-1751*. 4 vols. Boston: Prince Society, 1910. (Ac.9503/18)

DAVIS, ANDREW M. *Currency and Banking in the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay*. 2 pts. New York: Macmillan, 1900. (Ac.2388)

DICKESON, MONTROVILLE W. *The American Numismatological Manual of the Currency or Money of the Aborigines, and Colonial State, and United States Coins*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1859, 256 pp. (7756.e.9)

KENNEDY, EDWIN W. *Quit-Rents and Currency in North Carolina, 1663-1776*. Baltimore, Md.: J. W. Bond Co., 1902, 36 pp. (8227.eee.29.(10.))

MCCUSKER, JOHN J. *Money and Exchange in Europe and America, 1600-1775: A Handbook*. London: Macmillan, 1978, 367 pp. (Cup.1281/844)

NETTELS, CURTIS P. *The Money Supply of the American Colonies before 1720*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Studies in the Social Sciences and History, no. 20, 1934, 300 pp. (Ac.1792/6)

WEEDEN, WILLIAM B. *Indian Money as a Factor in New England Civilization*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 2, nos. 8-9, 1884, 51 pp. (Ac.2689)

**D. INDUSTRY [See also VIII.H. Material Culture and Decorative Arts]**

BENES, PETER. *Textiles in Early New England: Design, Production and Consumption*. Boston: Boston University, 1999, 240 pp. (DSC 3630.932)

BINING, ARTHUR C. *British Regulation of the Colonial Iron Industry*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1933, 163 pp. (08206.i.28)

BISHOP, JOHN L. *A History of American Manufactures from 1608 to 1860*. 3 vols. 3rd ed., Philadelphia: E. Young, 1868. (Mic.A.10842(3)); New York: Augustus M. Kelley, 1966. (X.520/3315)

CLARK, VICTOR S. *History of Manufacturers in the United States, 1607-1860*. 3 vols. Washington, D.C., and New York: Carnegie Institution, pub. no. 215B, 1916-1929. (Ac.1866)

COYNE, FRANKLIN E. *The Development of the Cooperage Industry in the United States, 1620-1940*. Chicago: Lumber Buyers Pub. Co., 1940, 106 pp. (Mic.A.8437)

EVANS, CERINDA W. *Some Notes on Shipbuilding and Shipping in Colonial Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 77 pp. (Ac.8542)

HARRINGTON, JEAN C. *Glassmaking at Jamestown: America's First Industry*. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press, 1952, 47 pp. (Mic.F.149)

HUDSON, JAMES P. *A Pictorial Booklet on Early Jamestown Commodities and Industries*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 78 pp. (Ac.8542)

HUDSON, J. PAUL. *The Story of Iron at Jamestown, Virginia*. Lynchburg, Va.: Ironworker, vol. 20, no. 3, 1956, 14 pp. (P.P.1660.dhm)

LORD, ELEANOR L. *Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vol. 12, 1898, 154 pp. (Ac.2689.(2.))

NOËL HUME, IVOR. *Glass in Colonial Williamsburg's Archaeological Collections*. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg, 1969, 48 pp. (X.0410/67.(1.))

PEARSE, JOHN B. *A Concise History of the Iron Manufacture of the American Colonies up to the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania until the Present Time*. Philadelphia: Allen, Lane and Scott, 1876, 282 pp. (Mic.A.1027(7))

TRYON, ROLLA M. *Household Manufactures in the United States, 1640-1860*. New York and London: Johnson Reprint Co., 1966, 413 pp. (X.519/4321)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Arms Makers of Philadelphia, 1660-1890*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1990, 121 pp. (YK.1991.b.1080)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Arms Makers of Virginia and West Virginia*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen, 1991, 242 pp. (YC.1992.b.5031)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Gunsmiths of the Carolinas, 1660-1870*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 209 pp. (YC.1993.b.8317)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Workers in Brass, Copper and Tin, 1681-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 228 pp. (YC.1993.b.4890)

**D. LABOUR/WORKERS/SERVANTS [See also VII.H. Racial and Ethnic Groups]**

BALLAGH, JAMES C. *White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia: A Study of the System of Indentured Labor in the American Colonies*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 13, nos. 6-7, 1895, 99 pp. (Ac.2689)

BASSETT, JOHN S. *Slavery and Servitude in the Colony of North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, nos. 4-5, 1896, 86 pp. (Ac.2689)

BERLIN, IRA and PHILIP D. MORGAN, eds. *Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1993, 388 pp. (YC.1993.a.3268)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *The Bristol Registers of Servants Sent to Foreign Plantations, 1654-1686*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1988, 491 pp. (YA.1989.b.2828)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *Child Apprentices in America from Christ's Hospital, London, 1617-1788*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1990, 163 pp. (YA.1991.a.16221)

GALENSON, DAVID W. *White Servitude in Colonial America: An Economic Analysis*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981, 291 pp. (X.520/26746)

GEISER, KARL F. *Redemptioners and Indentured Servants in the Colony and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Review, vol. 10, no. 2, supplement, 1901, 128 pp. (P.P.6269.b)

HODGES, GRAHAM R. *New York City Cartmen, 1667-1850*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1986, 224 pp. (YC.1989.b.5170)

JERNEGAN, MARCUS W. *Laboring and Dependent Classes in Colonial America, 1607-1783*. Chicago: University of Chicago Social Service Monographs no. 17, 1931, 256 pp. (Ac.2691.dg/2.(17.))

MCCORMAC, EUGENE I. *White Servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 22, nos. 3-4, 1904, 112 pp. (Ac.2689)

MCKEE, SAMUEL. *Labor in Colonial New York, 1664-1776*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1935, 195 pp. (8230.g.38)

MEADERS, DANIEL. *Dead or Alive: Fugitive Slaves and White Indentured Servants before 1830*. New York and London: Garland, 1993, 331 pp. (YC.1993.b.8080)

MORRIS, RICHARD B. *Government and Labor in Early America*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1946, 557 pp. (8288.i.8)

PHILLIPS, ULRICH B., ed. *Plantation and Frontier, 1649-1863*. Vols. 2-3 of *A Documentary History of American Industrial Society*. Cleveland, Ohio: Arthur H. Clarke Co., 1910, 379 pp. (08226.bb.33)

SALINGER, SHARON V. *'To Serve Well and Faithfully': Labor and Indentured Servants in Pennsylvania, 1682-1800*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, 192 pp. (YH.1988.b.242)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *Apprenticeship and Apprenticeship Education in Colonial New England and New York*. New York: Columbia University, 1917, 131 pp. (Ac.2688.f/13)

SMITH, ABBOT E. *Colonists in Bondage: White Servitude and Convict Labor in America, 1607-1776*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1947, 435 pp. (8155.f.2)

TOWNER, LAWRENCE W. *A Good Master Well Served: Masters and Servants in Colonial Massachusetts, 1620-1750*. New York and London: Garland, 1998, 251 pp. (YC.1999.a.4166)

VAN DER ZEE, JOHN. *Bound Over: Indentured Servitude and American Conscience*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1985, 382 pp. (DSC 85/25395)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Workers in Brass, Copper and Tin, 1681-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 228 pp. (YC.1993.b.4890)

## F. LAND TENURE

BARNES, VIOLA F. *Land Tenure in English Colonial Charters of the Seventeenth Century*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1931, 40 pp. (9555.df.23)

BLACK, GEORGE A. *The History of the Municipal Ownership of Land on Manhattan Island to the Beginning of Sales by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund in 1844*. New York: Columbia College Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, Vol. 1, no. 3, 1891, 83 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

BOND, BEVERLEY W. *The Quit-Rent System in the American Colonies*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, Yale Historical Publications, Misc., no. 6, 1919, 492 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3)

EGLESTON, MELVILLE. *The Land System of the New England Colonies*. Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 4, nos. 11-12, 1886, 56 pp. (Ac.2689)

HARRISON, FAIRFAX. *Virginia Land Grants: A Study of Conveyancing in Relation to Colonial Politics*. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion Press, 1925, 184 pp. (Mic.A.9414(5) 06605.c.15)

KIM SUNG BOK. *Landlord and Tenant in Colonial New York: Manorial Society, 1664-1775*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1978, 456 pp. (X.800/14518)

NISSENSON, S. G. *The Patroon's Domain*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1937, 416 pp. (Ac.8428/2)

NUGENT, NELL M. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666*. Vol. 1. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Reprint Co., 1934, 767 pp. (X.800/2054); Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1963, 766 pp. (X.800/2056); Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979, 767 pp. (X.809/49887)

PERLEY, SIDNEY. *The Indian Land Titles of Essex County, Massachusetts*. Salem, Mass.: Publications of the Essex Book and Print Club, no. 3, 1912, 144 pp. (Ac.9720)

ROBINSON, WALTER S. *Mother Earth--Land Grants in Virginia, 1607-1699*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 77 pp. (Ac.8542)

## G. TAXATION

DAUGHERTY, M. M. *Early Colonial Taxation in Delaware*. Wilmington, Del.: Delaware Tercentenary Commission, 1938, 51 pp. (08230.eee.45)

FIELD, EDWARD. *Tax List of the Town of Providence during the Administration of Sir E. Andros and His Council, 1686-1689*. Providence, R.I.: H. W. Preston, 1895, 63 pp. (8229.f.17)

JONES, FREDERICK R. *History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1636-1776*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, no. 8, 1896, 70 pp. (Ac.2689)

PARKER, CORALIE. *The History of Taxation in North Carolina during the Colonial Period, 1663-1776*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1928, 178 pp. (8230.b.37; 08225.ccc.54)

## H. TRANSPORTATION

BAKER, WILLIAM A. *The Mayflower and Other Colonial Vessels*. London: Conway Maritime Press, 1983, 180 pp. (DSC 83/14974)

LANE, WHEATON J. *From Indian Trail to Iron Horse: Travel and Transportation in New Jersey, 1620-1860*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1939, 437 pp. (Ac.1833.e/2)

LEVITT, JAMES H. *For Want of Trade: Shipping and the New Jersey Ports, 1680-1783*. Newark, N.J.: New Jersey Historical Society, 1981, 224 pp. (DSC 3310.4588 no. 17)

MACGILL, CAROLINE E. *History of Transportation in the United States Before 1860*. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, 1917, 678 pp. (Ac.1866)

MARTIN, WENDY, ed. *Colonial American Travel Narratives*. London: Penguin, 1994, 352 pp. (DSC 95/09412)

MERENESS, NEWTON D., ed. *Travels in the American Colonies*. New York: Macmillan, 1916, 693 pp. (10408.o.22)

MITCHELL, ISABEL S. *Roads and Road-making in Colonial Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 32 pp. (9605.p.1/16)

ROBINSON, JOHN and GEORGE F. DOW. *The Sailing Ships of New England, 1607-1907*. Salem, Mass.: Marine Research Society Publication nos. 1, 5, 18, 1922-1928. (Ac.8400.o.(1.))

## VII. SOCIETY

### A. GENERAL STUDIES

ALLEN, DAVID G. *In English Ways: The Movement of Societies and the Transferal of English Local Law and Custom to Massachusetts Bay in the Seventeenth Century*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1981, 312 pp. (X.800/40181)

BENTON, JOSIAH H. *Warning Out in New England, 1656-1817*. Boston: W. B. Clarke Co., 1911, 131 pp. (9602.t.3; 9602.t.5)

BONOMI, PATRICIA U. *A Factious People: Politics and Society in Colonial New York*. New York and London: Columbia University Press, 1971, 342 pp. (X.800/6174)

BONOMI, PATRICIA U. *Under the Cope of Heaven: Religion, Society and Politics in Colonial America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986, 291 pp. (YH.1987.a.811)

BREEN, T. H., ed. *Shaping Southern Society: The Colonial Experience*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1976, 265 pp. (X.708/20551)

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. *Myths and Realities: Societies of the Colonial South*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1952, 208 pp. (010097.pp.9)

BRUCE, PHILIP A. *Social Life of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: An Inquiry into the Origin of the Higher Planting Class, Together with an Account of the Habits, Customs, and Diversions of the People*. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, 1907, 268 pp. (10410.pp.2)

CARR, LOIS G. *Robert Cole's World: Agriculture and Society in Early Maryland*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1991, 362 pp. (YA.1993.b.9633)

CARR, LOIS G., PHILIP D. MORGAN and JEAN B. RUSSO, eds. *Colonial Chesapeake Society*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1988, 512 pp. (YH.1989.b.640)

CLARK, J. C. D. *The Language of Liberty: Political Discourse and Social Dynamics in the Anglo-American World, 1660-1800*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993, 404 pp. (YC.1993.b.8717)

CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., ed. *American Marriage Records before 1699*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, 244 pp. (X.809/60341)

DAVIS, ANDREW M. *John Harvard's Life in America, or, Social and Political Life in New England in 1637-1638*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1908, 45 pp. (010881.f.26.(3.))

DAVIS, RICHARD B. *Literature and Society in Early Virginia, 1608-1840*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1973, 332 pp. (X.989/54032)

DOW, GEORGE F. *Domestic Life in New England in the Seventeenth Century*. New York: Benjamin Blom, 1972, 48 pp. (X.809/60340)

EARLE, ALICE M. *Customs and Fashions in Old New England*. Detroit: Singing Tree Press, 1968, 387 pp. (X.809/10347)

EARLE, ALICE M. *Home Life in Colonial Days*. New York: Macmillan, 1898, 470 pp. (9555.df.2)

FOSTER, STEPHEN. *Their Solitary Way: The Puritan Social Ethic in the First Century of Settlement in New England*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1971, 214 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3.(94.))

GILDRIE, RICHARD P. *The Profane, the Civil and the Godly: The Reformation of Manners in Orthodox New England, 1679-1749*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1994, 242 pp. (DSC 94/02442)

GOODFRIEND, JOYCE D. *Before the Melting Pot: Society and Culture in Colonial New York City, 1664-1730*. Princeton, N.J., and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 1991, 304 pp. (YC.1992.b.703)

GOODWIN, LORINDA B. R. *An Archaeology of Manners: The Polite World of the Merchant Elite of Colonial Massachusetts*. New York and London: Kluwer Academic/Plenum, 1999, 233 pp. (YC.1999.b.5445)

GREENE, JACK P. *Pursuits of Happiness: The Social Development of Early Modern British Colonies and the Formation of American Culture*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1988, 284 pp. (YH.1989.b.251)

HENRETTA, JAMES A. and GREGORY H. NOBLES. *Evolution and Revolution: American Society, 1600-1820*. Lexington, Mass.: Heath, 1987, 283 pp. (DSC 88/25051)

HORN, JAMES. *Adapting to a New World: English Society in the Seventeenth-Century Chesapeake*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1994, 461 pp. (YA.1996.b.2934)

INNES, STEPHEN. *Labor in a New Land: Economy and Society in Seventeenth-century Springfield*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1983, 463 pp. (X.520/32263)

JESTER, ANNIE L. *Domestic Life in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 91 pp. (Ac.8542)

KONIG, DAVID T. *Law and Society in Puritan Massachusetts: Essex County, 1629-1692*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1979, 215 pp. (X.200/46398)

LAND, AUBREY C., LOIS G. CARR and EDWARD C. PAPENFUSE, eds. *Law, Society and Politics in Early Maryland: Proceedings of the First Conference on Maryland History, June 14-15, 1974*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1977, 350 pp. (X.800/26488)

LLOYD, ARNOLD. *Quaker Social History, 1669-1738*. London: Longmans, Green, 1950, 207 pp. (4716.b.23)

LUCAS, PAUL R. *Valley of Discord: Church and Society along the Connecticut River, 1636-1725*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1976, 275 pp. (X.800/14631)

MENARD, RUSSELL R. *Economy and Society in Early Colonial Maryland*. New York and London: Garland, 1985, 488 pp. (YC.1987.b.610)

NASH, GARY B., ed. *Class and Society in Early America*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1970, 205 pp. (X.709/9937)

PERRY, JAMES R. *The Formation of a Society on Virginia's Eastern Shore, 1615-1655*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1990, 253 pp. (DSC 91/02273)

PESTANA, CARLA G. and SHARON V. SALINGER, eds. *Inequality in Early America*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1999, 329 pp. (YC.1999.a.3877)

QUITT, MARTIN H. *Virginia House of Burgesses, 1660-1706: The Social, Educational and Economic Bases of Political Power*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 388 pp. (YC.1991.b.2653)

RITCHIE, ROBERT C. *The Duke's Province: A Study of New York Politics and Society, 1664-1691*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1977, 306 pp. (X.800/15098)

RUTMAN, DARRETT B. with ANITA H. RUTMAN. *Small Worlds, Large Questions: Explorations in Early American Social History, 1600-1850*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1994, 316 pp. (YC.1995.a.4488)

SELESKY, HAROLD E. *War and Society in Colonial Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1990, 278 pp. (YC.1992.b.2461)

SHIELDS, DAVID S. *Civil Tongues and Polite Letters in British America*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1997, 348 pp. (DSC 97/16862)

SHUFFLETON, FRANK, ed. *A Mixed Race: Ethnicity in Early America*. New York and London: Oxford University Press, 1993, 286 pp. (YC.1993.a.3440)

SWEET, DAVID G., AND GARY B. NASH, eds. *Struggle and Survival in Colonial America*. Berkeley and London: University of California Press, 1981, 398 pp. (X.800/31355)

THOMPSON, ROGER. *Sex in Middlesex: Popular Mores in a Massachusetts County, 1649-1699*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1986, 252 pp. (YC.1988.b.1697); Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1989, 252 pp. (YC.1992.a.3248)

WATSON, ALAN D. *Society in Colonial North Carolina*. Rev. ed., Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Dept. of Cultural Resources, Division of Archives and History, 1996, 147 pp. (YA.1997.a.15814)

WEEDEN, WILLIAM B. *Economic and Social History of New England, 1620-1789*. 2 vols. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1890. (9602.de.9)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *Everyday Life in Colonial America*. New York: Putnam's, 1965, 255 pp. (X.809/2692)

## B. CHILDREN AND YOUTH [See also VIII.D. Education]

COLDHAM, PETER W. *Child Apprentices in America from Christ's Hospital, London, 1617-1788*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1990, 163 pp. (YA.1991.a.16221)

EARLE, ALICE M. *Child Life in Colonial Days*. New York: Macmillan, 1899, 418 pp. (8311.e.13)

FLEMING, SANDFORD. *Children and Puritanism: The Place of Children in the Life and Thought of the New England Churches, 1620-1847*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Studies in Religious Education, vol. 8, 1933, 236 pp. (Ac.2692.med)

GREVEN, PHILIP. *The Protestant Temperament: Patterns of Child-rearing, Religious Experience, and the Self in Early America*. New York: Knopf, 1977, 431 pp. (X.520/20551)

HOFFER, PETER C. and N. E. H. HULL. *Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558-1803*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1981, 211 pp. (X.800/34065)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *Apprenticeship and Apprenticeship Education in Colonial New England and New York*. New York: Columbia University, 1917, 131 pp. (Ac.2688.f/13)

SLOANE, WILLIAM. *Children's Books in England and America in the Seventeenth Century: A History and Checklist, Together with The Young Christian's Library, the First Printed Catalogue of Books for Children*. New York: King's Crown Press, Columbia University, 1955, 251 pp. (11927.r.4; 2719.x.12233)

## C. CLOTHING

EARLE, ALICE M. *Costume of Colonial Times*. New York: Scribner's, 1894, 264 pp. (7742.b.57)

EARLE, ALICE M. *Two Centuries of Costume in America, MDCXX-MDCCCXX*. 2 vols. New York and London: Macmillan, 1903. (7742.dg.2); *Two Centuries of Costume in America, 1620-1820*. Rutland, Vt.: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1971, 824 pp. (X.410/3473)

MCCLELLAN, ELISABETH. *Historic Dress in America, 1607-1800, with an Introductory Chapter on Dress in the Spanish and French Settlements in Florida and Louisiana*. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs, 1904, 407 pp. (7742.ee.37); New York: Benjamin Blom, 1969. (YA.1990.b.8491)

MCCLELLAN, ELISABETH. *History of American Costume, 1607-1870, with an Introductory Chapter on Dress in the Spanish and French Settlements in Florida and Louisiana*. New York: Tudor Pub. Co., 1937, 661 pp. (Mic.A.9198)

WARWICK, EDWARD, et al. *Early American Dress: The Colonial and Revolutionary Periods*. New York: Benjamin Blom, 1965, 428 pp. (X.421/801)

#### D. FAMILY

CALHOUN, ARTHUR W. *A Social History of the American Family from Colonial Times to the Present*. 3 vols. Cleveland, Ohio: A. H. Clark Co., 1917-1919. (010410.h.17)

DEMOS, JOHN. *A Little Commonwealth: Family Life in Plymouth Colony*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1970, 201 pp. (X.809/6957)

FABEND, FIRTH H. *A Dutch Family in the Middle Colonies, 1660-1800*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1991, 326 pp. (YA.1992.b.4626)

HOFFER, PETER C. and N. E. H. HULL. *Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558-1803*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1981, 211 pp. (X.800/34065)

IRONSIDE, CHARLES E. *The Family in Colonial New York: A Sociological Study*. New York: Columbia University, 1942, 122 pp. (X.510/7273)

JORDAN, WINTHROP D. and SHEILA L. SKEMP, eds. *Race and Family in the Colonial South*. Jackson: University Press of Mississippi, 1987, 173 pp. (YA.1990.a.2717)

MORGAN, EDMUND S. *The Puritan Family: Essays on Religion and Domestic Relations in Seventeenth-Century New England*. Boston.: Trustees of the Public Library, 1944, 118 pp. (20046.bbb.6; 4744.h.10); *The Puritan Family: Religion and Domestic Relations in Seventeenth-Century New England*. Rev. ed., New York: Harper and Row, 1966, 196 pp. (X.108/3212)

NARRETT, DAVID E. *Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press; Cooperstown, N.Y.: New York State Historical Association, 1992, 248 pp. (YA.1993.b.3270)

PLECK, ELIZABETH. *Domestic Tyranny: The Making of Social Policy against Family Violence from Colonial Times to the Present*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987, 273 pp. (YH.1988.b.168)

WALL, HELENA M. *Fierce Communion: Family and Community in Early America*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1990, 243 pp. (YC.1991.b.4759)

#### **E. FOOD [See also VI.B. Agriculture and Gardens]**

BENES, PETER, ed. *Foodways in the Northeast: Conference on Diet, Food Preparation and Cooking in the Pre-industrial American Northeast*. Boston: Boston University, 1984, 144 pp. (DSC 3630.932 1982)

CARSON, JANE. *Colonial Virginia Cookery*. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, 1968, 212 pp. (X.441/1184)

WHARTON, JAMES. *The Bounty of the Chesapeake: Fishing in Colonial Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia's 350th Anniversary Celebration, 1957, 78 pp. (Ac.8542)

#### **F. HOUSING [See also VIII.B. Architecture]**

BAILEY, ROSALIE F. *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*. New York: Dover, 1968, 612 pp. (X.700/22094)

BRIGGS, MARTIN S. *The Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers in England and America, 1620-1685*. London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1932, 211 pp. (07815.ee.58)

CUMMINGS, ABBOTT L. *The Framed Houses of Massachusetts Bay, 1625-1725*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1979, 261 pp. (LB.31.b.2035; L.42/1124; L.42/1096)

DILLIARD, MAUD E. *Old Dutch Houses of Brooklyn*. New York: Richard R. Smith, 1945, 128 pp. (X.529/66225)

EBERLEIN, HAROLD D. and CORTLANDT V. D. HUBBARD. *Historic Houses and Buildings of Delaware*. Dover, Del.: Public Archives Commission, 1963, 227 pp. (Cup.24.t.10)

FITZPATRICK, JOHN C., ed. *Some Historic Houses: Their Builders and Their Places in History*. New York: Macmillan, 1939, 160 pp. (7822.b.3)

HOWELLS, JOHN M. *Lost Examples of Colonial Architecture: Buildings that Have Disappeared or Been So Altered as to be Denatured: Public Buildings, Semi-public, Churches, Cottages, Country Houses, Town Houses, Interiors, Details*. New York: William Helburn, 1931, 244 pp. (Mic.A.12173)

ISHAM, NORMAN M. and ALBERT F. BROWN. *Early Connecticut Houses: An Historical and Architectural Study*. New York: Dover, 1965, 303 pp. (X.421/2198)

ISHAM, NORMAN M. and ALBERT F. BROWN. *Early Rhode Island Houses: An Historical and Architectural Study*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1895, 100 pp. (Mic.A.15302)

KELLY, JOHN F. *The Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press; London: Humphrey Milton, 1924, 210 pp. (7814.q.16)

KETTELL, RUSSELL H., ed. *Early American Rooms: A Consideration of the Changes in Style between the Arrival of the Mayflower and the Civil War in the Regions Originally Settled by the English and the Dutch*. New York: Dover, 1967, 200 pp. (X.425/4654)

KIM SUNG BOK. *Landlord and Tenant in Colonial New York: Manorial Society, 1664-1775*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1978, 456 pp. (X.800/14518)

KIMBALL, SIDNEY F. *Domestic Architecture of the American Colonies of the Early Republic*. New York: Dover, 1966, 314 pp. (X.415/390)

NORTHEND, MARY H. *American Homes and Their Furnishings in Colonial Times*. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1912, 252 pp. (YA.1992.b.3553)

SALE, EDITH T. *Interiors of Virginia Houses of Colonial Times*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1927, 503 pp. (X.421/9479)

SHURTLEFF, HAROLD R. *The Log Cabin Myth: A Study of the Early Dwellings of the English Colonists in North America*. Edited by Samuel Eliot Morison. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1939, 243 pp. (7822.aa.34)

WATERMAN, THOMAS T. *The Dwellings of Colonial America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1950, 312 pp. (7823.d.7)

WATERMAN, THOMAS T. and JOHN A. BARROWS. *Domestic Colonial Architecture of Tidewater Virginia*. New York: Da Capo, 1968, 191 pp. (X.425/4651)

WESLAGER, CLINTON A. *The Log Cabin in America, from Pioneer Days to the Present*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1969, 382 pp. (X.421/6014)

WATERMAN, THOMAS T. *The Dwellings of Colonial America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1950, 312 pp. (7823.d.7)

WILSON, EVERETT B. *Maryland's Colonial Mansions and Other Early Houses*. New York: A. S. Barnes; London: Thomas Yoseloff, 1965, 249 pp. (X.421/914)

## G. POPULATION, IMMIGRATION AND DEMOGRAPHY

ALTMAN, IDA and JAMES HORN, eds. *'To Make America': European Emigration in the Early Modern Period*. Berkeley and Oxford: University of California Press, 1991, 251 pp. (YC.1993.b.7654)

- BAILY, BERNARD. *The Peopling of British North America: An Introduction*. New York: Knopf, 1986, 177 pp. (DSC 86/16069)
- BAIRD, CHARLES W. *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*. 2 vols. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1885, 1885. (4629.bbb.13)
- BANKS, CHARLES E. *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, Who Came to Plymouth on the 'Mayflower' in 1620, the 'Fortune' in 1621, and the 'Anne' and the 'Little James' in 1623*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1962, 187 pp. (X.709/496)
- BANKS, CHARLES E. *The Planters of the Commonwealth: A Study of the Emigrants and Emigration in Colonial Times, to Which Are Added Lists of Passengers to Boston and to the Bay Colony, the Ships Which Brought Them, Their English Homes, and the Places of Their Settlement in Massachusetts, 1620-1630*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967, 231 pp. (X.800/6478)
- BANKS, CHARLES E. *Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650*. Edited by Elijah E. Brownell. 3rd ed. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1963, 295 pp. (X.800/701)
- BANKS, CHARLES E. *The Winthrop Fleet of 1630: An Account of the Vessels, the Voyage, the Passengers and Their English Homes from Original Authorities*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930, 118 pp. (2248.g.16)
- BENTON, JOSIAH H. *Early Census Making in Massachusetts, 1643-1765*. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed, 1905, 104 pp. (8225.g.28)
- CASSEDY, JAMES H. *Demography in Early America: Beginnings of the Statistical Mind, 1600-1800*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1969, 357 pp. (X.809/7105)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *Bonded Passengers to America*. 9 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983. (DSC 85/23463-65)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *The Bristol Registers of Servants Sent to Foreign Plantations, 1654-1686*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1988, 491 pp. (YA.1989.b.2828)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *The Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage, 1614-1775*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1988, 920 pp. (YA.1989.b.4603)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1987. (YA.1989.b.4624)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1661-1699*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1990. (YA.1991.b.5154)
- COLDHAM, PETER W. *Emigrants in Chains: A Social History of Forced Emigration to the Americas, 1607-1776*. Stroud: Alan Sutton, 1992, 188 pp. (YC.1993.b.5479)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *English Adventurers and Emigrants, 1609-1660: Abstracts of Examinations in the High Court of Admiralty with Reference to Colonial America*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, 219 pp. (YA.1989.a.9721)

COLDHAM, PETER W. *English Adventurers and Emigrants, 1661-1733: Abstracts of Examinations in the High Court of Admiralty with Reference to Colonial America*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1985, 219 pp. (YA.1990.a.10693)

CRESSY, DAVID. *Coming Over: Migration and Communication between England and New England in the Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, 324 pp. (YC.1988.b.2817)

CURRER-BRIGGS, NOEL. *English Adventurers and Virginia Settlers: The Coordinated Use of Seventeenth Century British and American Records by Genealogists*. 3 vols. London: Phillimore, 1969, 837 pp. (YA.1994.a.4903)

DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations, 1650-1775*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, 239 pp. (AA.P.a; X.529/72912)

DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1986, 322 pp. (YA.1987.a.6678)

DOBSON, DAVID. *Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America, 1625-1825*. 7 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984-1993. (AA.P.a; YH.1986.a.367)

DOBSON, DAVID. *Scottish Emigration to Colonial America, 1607-1785*. Athens and London: University of Georgia Press, 1994, 266 pp. (YC.1994.a.3342)

FABER, ELI. *A Time for Planting: The First Migration, 1654-1820*. Vol. 1 of *The Jewish People in America*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992, 188 pp. (YA.1993.b.6098)

FARMER, JOHN. *A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New-England*. Edited by Samuel G. Drake. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1964, 355 pp. (X.800/1614)

FISCHER, DAVID H. *Albion's Seed: Four British Folkways in America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1989, 946 pp. (YC.1992.b.1123)

GERHAN, DAVID R. and ROBERT V. WELLS, comps. *A Retrospective Bibliography of American Demographic History from Colonial Times to 1983*. New York and London: Greenwood Press, 1989, 474 pp. (2725.e.129)

GHIRELLI, MICHAEL. *A List of Emigrants from England to America, 1682-1692: Transcribed from the Original Records at the City of London Record Office*. Baltimore, Md.: Magna Carta Book Co., 1968, 106 pp. (X.800/4598)

GIBSON, JAMES R., ed. *European Settlement and Development in North America: Essays on Geographical Change in Honour and Memory of Andrew Hill Clark*. Folkestone: Dawson, 1978, 230 pp. (X.800/27656)

GREENE, EVARTS B. and VIRGINIA D. HARRINGTON. *American Population before the Federal Census of 1790*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1932, 228 pp. (20016.d.22)

GREER, GEORGE C. *Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1989, 376 pp. (YA.1994.a.4670)

HARGREAVES-MAWDLSEY, R., ed. *Bristol and America: A Record of the First Settlers in the Colonies of North America, 1654-1685, Including the Names with Places of Origin of More than 10,000 Servants to Foreign Plantations Who Sailed from the Port of Bristol to Virginia, Maryland, and Other Parts of the Atlantic Coast, and Also to the West Indies from 1654 to 1685*. London: R. Sydney Glover, 1929, 182 pp. (9555.g.19)

HILLS, LEON C. *History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters and First Comers to Ye Olde Colonie*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1981, 171 pp. (DSC 85/16672)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *The Peopling of a World: Selected Articles on Immigration and Settlement Patterns in British North America*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 412 pp. (YC.1989.a.5735)

HOTTEN, JOHN C., ed. *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Serving Men Sold for a Term of Years, Apprentices, Children Stolen, Maidens Pressed, and Others Who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700 . . . from Mss. Preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, England*. London: Chatto and Windus, 1874, 580 pp. (09917.i.23; Mic.F.232); New York: G. A. Baker, 1931, 580 pp. (HLR929.37)

HULL, WILLIAM I. *William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania*. Swarthmore, Pa.: Swarthmore College Monographs, no. 2, 1935, 445 pp. (4716.e.6)

INSH, GEORGE P. *Scottish Colonial Schemes, 1620-1686*. Glasgow: Maclehose, 1922, 283 pp. (9510.h.31)

MACKENZIE, GEORGE N., ed. *Colonial Families of the United States of America, In Which Is Given the History, Genealogy and Armorial Bearings of Colonial Families Who Settled in the American Colonies from the Time of the Settlement of Jamestown, 13<sup>th</sup> May 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, 19<sup>th</sup> April 1775*. New York and Boston: Grafton Press; Baltimore, Md.: Seaforth Press, 1907. (HLR929.20973)

PENNYPACKER, SAMUEL W. *The Settlement of Germantown Pennsylvania and the Beginning of German Emigration to North America*. New York: Benjamin Blom, 1970, 310 pp. (YA.1991.a.13013)

PROPER, EMBERSON E. *Colonial Immigration Laws: A Study of the Regulation of Immigration by the English Colonies in America*. New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 12, no. 2, 1900, 91 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

SHERWOOD, GEORGE F. T. *American Colonists in English Records: A Guide to Direct References in Authentic Records, Passenger Lists not in 'Hotten'*. London: George Sherwood, 1932. (W.P.10224)

SKORDAS, GUST, ed. *The Early Settlers of Maryland: An Index to Names of Immigrants Compiled from Records of Land Patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968, 525 pp. (X.809/10382)

SUTHERLAND, STELLA H. *Population Distribution in Colonial America*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1936, 353 pp. (8287.b.50)

THISTLETHWAITE, FRANK. *Dorset Pilgrims: The Story of West Country Pilgrims Who Went to New England in the 17<sup>th</sup> Century*. London: Barrie and Jenkins, 1989, 294 pp. (YC.1989.b.7451)

WABEKE, BERTUS H. *Dutch Emigration to North America, 1624-1860: A Short History*. New York: Netherlands Information Bureau, 160 pp. (X.520/21497; Mic.A.9006)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England between 1623 and 1650*. 4th ed. Revised by Walter L. Shepherd, Jr. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1969, 186 pp. (X.809/11868)

WELLS, ROBERT V. *The Population of the British Colonies in America Before 1776: A Survey of Census Data*. Princeton, N.J., and London: Princeton University Press, 1975, 342 pp. (X.800/25471)

WHITTEMORE, HENRY. *Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America, with a Brief History of Those of the First Generation*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967, 438 pp. (X.802/2140)

## H. RACIAL AND ETHNIC GROUPS

### 1. GENERAL STUDIES

AXTELL, JAMES. *After Columbus: Essays in the Ethnohistory of Colonial North America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988, 300 pp. (YH.1989.a.757)

AXTELL, JAMES. *Beyond 1492: Encounters in Colonial North America*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993, 376 pp. (YC.1993.a.1357)

AXTELL, JAMES. *The Invasion Within: The Contest of Cultures in Colonial North America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1985, 389 pp. (YH.1986.b.498)

DEAL, J. DOUGLAS. *Race and Class in Colonial Virginia: Indians, Englishmen and Africans on the Eastern Shore during the Seventeenth Century*. New York and London: Garland, 1993, 452 pp. (YC.1993.b.6245)

GLASRUDE, BRUCE A. and ALAN M. SMITH, eds. *Race Relations in British North America, 1607-1783*. Chicago: Nelson-Hall, 1982, 355 pp. (X.809/61976)

HIGGINBOTHAM, A. LEON. *In the Matter of Color: Race and the American Legal Process: The Colonial Period*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1978, 512 pp. (X.200/31725); Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1980, 512 pp. (X.208/5787)

JORDAN, WINTHROP D. and SHEILA L. SKEMP, eds. *Race and Family in the Colonial South*. Jackson: University Press of Mississippi, 1987, 173 pp. (YA.1990.a.2717)

KLEIN, MILTON M. *The Politics of Diversity: Essays in the History of Colonial New York*. Port Washington, N.Y., and London: Kennikat Press, 1974, 220 pp. (X.800/10277)

NASH, GARY B. *Race, Class and Politics: Essays on American Colonial and Revolutionary Society*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1986, 370 pp. (YC.1987.b.3390)

NASH, GARY B. *Red, White and Black: The Peoples of Early America*. 2nd ed., Englewood Cliffs and London: Prentice-Hall, 1982, 330 pp. (X.800/33014)

PUGLISI, MICHAEL J., ed. *Diversity and Accommodation: Essays on the Cultural Composition of the Virginia Frontier*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1997, 310 pp. (DSC 98/17151)

ROSE, WILLIE L., ed. *A Documentary History of Slavery in North America*. New York and London: Oxford University Press, 1976, 537 pp. (X.520/10619)

SCHWARTZ, SALLY. *'A Mixed Multitude': The Struggle for Toleration in Colonial Pennsylvania*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1987, 399 pp. (YC.1988.b.4961)

VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. *The Roots of American Racism: Essays on the Colonial Experience*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995, 350 pp. (YC.1995.b.4953)

## 2. AFRICAN AMERICANS

ALLEN, THEODORE W. *The Invention of the White Race*. Vol. 2, *The Origin of Racial Oppression in Anglo-America*. London: Verso, 1977, 377 pp. (DSC 98/10732)

BALLAGH, JAMES C. *A History of Slavery in Virginia*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vol. 24, 1902, 160 pp. (Ac.2689.(2.))

BASSETT, JOHN S. *Slavery and Servitude in the Colony of North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, nos. 4-5, 1896, 86 pp. (Ac.2689)

BENNETT, LERONE. *Before the Mayflower: A History of the Negro in America, 1619-1964*. Rev. ed. Chicago: Johnson Pub. Co., 1964, 435 pp. (X.700/1319)

BERLIN, IRA. *Many Thousands Gone: The First Two Centuries of Slavery in North America*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1998, 497 pp. (DSC 98/29832)

BERLIN, IRA and PHILIP D. MORGAN, eds. *Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1993, 388 pp. (YC.1993.a.3268)

BOLES, JOHN B. *Black Southerners, 1619-1869*. Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1983, 244 pp. (X.529/61744)

BRACKETT, JEFFREY R. *The Negro in Maryland: A Study of the Institution of Slavery*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, extra vol. 6, 1889, 268 pp. (Ac.2689.(2))

BREEN, T. H. and STEPHEN INNES. *'Myne Own Ground': Race and Freedom on Virginia's Eastern Shore, 1640-1676*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1980, 142 pp. (DSC 80/29133)

BROWN, LARISSA V. *Africans in the New World, 1493-1834: An Exhibition at the John Carter Brown Library*. Providence, R.I.: John Carter Brown Library, 1988, 61 pp. (YA.1990.a.18866)

COHEN, DAVID W. and JACK P. GREENE, eds. *Neither Slave nor Free: The Freedman of African Descent in the Slave Societies of the New World*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1972, 344 pp. (X.0800/405)

COOLEY, HENRY S. *A Study of Slavery in New Jersey*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 14, nos. 9-10, 1896, 60 pp. (Ac.2689)

DONNAN, ELIZABETH. *Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America*. Vol. 1. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution, pub. no. 409, 1930. (Ac.1866); New York: Octagon Books, 1965. (X.525/121)

DRAKE, THOMAS E. *Quakers and Slavery in America*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1950, 245 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3)

DU BOIS, WILLIAM E. E. *The Suppression of the African Slave-Trade to the United States of America, 1638-1870*. Millwood, N.Y.: Kraus-Thomson Organization, 1973, 329 pp. (X.800/10735)

EARNSHAW, WILLIAM. *A Digest of the Laws (from 12 Charles II, to 58 George III Inclusive) Relating to Shipping, Navigation, Commerce and Revenue, in the British Colonies in America and the West Indies, Including the Laws Abolishing the Slave Trade*. London: A. Strahan, 1818, 424 pp. (Mic.F.232)

ELTIS, DAVID. *The Rise of African Slavery in the Americas*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000, 353 pp. (YC.2000.a.338)

- ESSAH, PATIENCE. *A House Divided: Slavery and Emancipation in Delaware, 1638-1865*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1996, 216 pp. (YA.1999.b.4611)
- GREENE, LORENZO J. *The Negro in Colonial New England, 1620-1776*. New York: Columbia University, 1942, 404 pp. (08157.e.31); New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Law, no. 494, 404 pp. (Ac.2688/2)
- HODGES, GRAHAM R. *Root and Branch: African Americans in New York and East Jersey, 1613-1863*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1999, 413 pp. (YC.1999.b.9153)
- HODGES, GRAHAM R. *Slavery and Freedom in the Rural North: African Americans in Monmouth County, New Jersey, 1665-1865*. Madison, Wis.: Madison House, 1996, 238 pp. (YA.1997.b.5277)
- HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *Africans Become Afro-Americans: Selected Articles on Slavery in the American Colonies*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 442 pp. (YC.1989.a.3735)
- HOGG, PETER C. *The African Slave Trade and Its Suppression: A Classified and Annotated Bibliography of Books, Pamphlets and Periodical Articles*. London: Frank Cass, 1973, 409 pp. (X.520/7894)
- JORDAN, WINTHROP D. *White over Black: American Attitudes toward the Negro, 1550-1812*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1968, 651 pp. (X.800/3445); Baltimore, Md.: Penguin, 1971, 651 pp. (X.700/7720)
- KLEIN, HERBERT S. *The Atlantic Slave Trade*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, 234 pp. (YC.1999.b.4836)
- KLINGBERG, FRANK J. *An Appraisal of the Negro in Colonial South Carolina*. Philadelphia: Porcupine, 1975, 180 pp. (X.529/63114)
- KOLCHIN, PETER. *American Slavery, 1619-1877*. London: Penguin, 1995, 304 pp. (YC.1995.a.2050)
- LANDERS, JANE. *Black Society in Spanish Florida*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1999, 390 pp. (DSC 99/30610)
- LITTLEFIELD, DANIEL C. *Rice and Slaves: Ethnicity and the Slave Trade in Colonial South Carolina*. Baton Rouge and London: Louisiana State University Press, 1981, 199 pp. (X.520/25984)
- LOCKE, MARY S. *Anti-Slavery in America, from the Introduction of African Slaves to the Prohibition of the Slave Trade, 1619-1808*. Boston: Ginn, Radcliffe College Monographs, no. 11, 1901, 255 pp. (08365.i.30/11)

MANNIX, DANIEL P. *Black Cargoes: A History of the Atlantic Slave Trade, 1518-1865*. New York: Penguin, 1976, 306 pp. (X.519/26134)

MORGAN, EDMUND S. *American Slavery, American Freedom: The Ordeal of Colonial Virginia*. New York: Norton, 1975, 454 pp. (X.800/14623)

MORGAN, EDWIN V. *Slavery in New York*. New York: Putnam's, 1898, 30 pp. (Mic.A.18506)

NORTHRUP, A. JUDD. *Slavery in New York: A Historical Sketch*. Albany: University of the State of New York, State Library Bulletin no. 4, 1900. (A.S.N.233/3)

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B., trans. *Voyages of the Slavers St. John and Arms of Amsterdam, 1659, 1663, Together with Additional Papers Illustrative of the Slave Trade under the Dutch*. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1867, 254 pp. (Mic.F.232)

PORTER, KENNETH W. *The Negro on the American Frontier*. New York: Arno Press and the New York Times, 1971, 529 pp. (X.800/9440)

PRICE, CLEMENT A., ed. *Freedom Not Far Distant: A Documentary History of Afro-Americans in New Jersey*. Newark, N.J.: New Jersey Historical Society, 1980, 334 pp. (DSC 3310.45888 no. 16)

RUSSELL, JOHN H. *The Free Negro in Virginia, 1619-1685*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 13, no. 3, 1913, 194 pp. (Ac.2689; 8157.k.19)

SCHERER, LESTER B. *Slavery and the Churches in Early America, 1619-1819*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1975, 163 pp. (X.200/35221)

SILVER, TIMOTHY. *A New Face on the Countryside: Indians, Colonists and Slaves in South Atlantic Forests, 1500-1800*. Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press, 1990, 204 pp. (YC.1990.b.5514)

SINGLETON, THERESA A., ed. *'I, Too, Am America': Archaeological Studies of African-American Life*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1999, 368 pp. (YC.1999.b.9116)

SODERLUND, JEAN R. *Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1985, 220 pp. (DSC 86/04179)

SOLOW, BARBARA L., ed. *Slavery and the Rise of the Atlantic System*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991, 355 pp. (YC.1991.b.6313)

STEINER, BERNARD C. *History of Slavery in Connecticut*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 11, nos. 9-10, 1893, 84 pp. (Ac.2689)

TURNER, EDWARD R. *The Negro in Pennsylvania: Slavery-Servitude-Freedom, 1639-1861*. Washington, D.C.: American Historical Association, 1911, 314 pp. (Ac.8504/5)

WALSH, LORENA S. *From Calabar to Carter's Grove: The History of a Virginia Slave Community*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1997, 335 pp. (YC.1998.b.1423)

WEST, GERALD M. *The Status of the Negro in Virginia during the Colonial Period*. New York: William R. Jenkins, 1890, 76 pp. (1601/532)

WILLIAMS, GEORGE W. *History of the Negro Race in America, from 1619 to 1880*. 2 vols. New York: Putnam's, 1883. (2240.e.6)

WOOD, BETTY. *The Origins of American Slavery: Freedom and Bondage in the English Colonies*. New York: Hill and Wang, 1997, 132 pp. (YA.1997.a.15684)

WRIGHT, DONALD R. *African Americans in the Colonial Era: From African Origins through the American Revolution*. Arlington Heights, Ill.: Harlan Davidson, 1990, 184 pp. (YC.1990.a.10723)

### **3. NATIVE AMERICANS [See also V.C. Military]**

#### **a. GENERAL**

ARMBRUSTER, EUGENE L. *The Indians of New England and New Netherland*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: privately printed, 1918, 11 pp. (10409.r.12)

AXTELL, JAMES. *The European and the Indian: Essays in the Ethnohistory of Colonial North America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1981, 402 pp. (X.809/55665; X.809/57710)

BAKER, EMERSON W., et al., eds. *American Beginnings: Exploration, Culture and Cartography in the Land of Norumbega*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1994, 388 pp. (DSC q95/15814)

BERKHOFER, ROBERT F. *The White Man's Indian: Images of the American Indian from Columbus to the Present*. New York: Knopf, 1978, 261 pp. (X.800/14958)

BOURNE, RUSSELL. *The Red King's Rebellion: Racial Politics in New England, 1675-1678*. New York: Atheneum, 1990, 273 pp. (DSC 90/15634)

BRADSTREET, HOWARD. *The Story of the War with the Pequots, Re-Told*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 32 pp. (9605.p.1/2)

BRAUND, KATHRYN E. H. *Deerskins and Duffels: The Creek Indian Trade with Anglo-America, 1685-1815*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1993, 306 pp. (YC.1993.b.8081)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G., ed. *After King Philip's War: Presence and Persistence in Indian New England*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1997, 268 pp. (DSC 98/06739)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G., ed. *Dawnland Encounters: Indians and Europeans in Northern New England*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1991, 296 pp. (DSC 91/07564)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G. *New Worlds for All: Indians, Europeans and the Remaking of Early America*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1997, 229 pp. (YC.1997.b.3581)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G., ed. *The Western Abenakis of Vermont, 1600-1800: War, Migration and the Survival of an Indian People*. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1990, 346 pp. (W.P.14865/196)

CALLOWAY, COLIN G., ed. *The World Turned Upside Down: Indian Voices from Early America*. Boston: Bedford Books, 1994, 208 pp. (YK.1994.a.8684)

CAVERLY, ROBERT B. *History of the Indian Wars of New England, with Eliot the Apostle Fifty Years in the Midst of Them*. 2 vols. Boston: J. H. Earle, 1882. (9603.bb.23)

CLINE, HOWARD F. *Provisional Historical Gazeteer with Locational Notes on Florida Colonial Communities*. New York and London: Garland, 1974, 250 pp. (X.809/54491)

CORKRAN, DAVID H. *The Creek Frontier, 1540-1783*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1967, 343 pp. (W.P.14865/86)

CRONON, WILLIAM. *Changes in the Land: Indians, Colonists and the Ecology of New England*. New York: Hill and Wang, 1984, 241 pp. (X.529/69451)

DELÂGE, DENYS. *Bitter Feast: Amerindians and Europeans in Northeastern North America, 1600-64*. Translated by Jane Brierley. Vancouver: UBC Press, 1993, 399 pp. (DSC 96/14411)

DENNIS, MATTHEW. *Cultivating a Landscape of Peace: Iroquois-European Encounters in Seventeenth-Century America*. Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press; Cooperstown, N.Y.: New York State Historical Association, 1993, 280 pp. (YA.1994.b.9006)

DOBYNS, HENRY F. *Native American Historical Demography: A Critical Bibliography*. Bloomington and London: Indiana University for the Newberry Library, 1976, 95 pp. (X.709/28204)

DOBYNS, HENRY F. *Their Number Become Thinned: Native American Population Dynamics in Eastern North America*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1983, 378 pp. (DSC 84/009002; DSC 84/0902)

DRAKE, SAMUEL G., ed. *The Old Indian Chronicle, Being a Collection of Rare Tracts Written and Published in the Time of King Philip's War*. Boston: Antiquarian Institute, 1836, 222 pp. (1447.a.1); Boston: privately printed, 1867, 333 pp. (9602.cc.15)

DRINNON, RICHARD. *Facing West: The Metaphysics of Indian-hating and Empire Building*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1980, 571 pp. (X.809/65956); Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1997, 571 pp. (YC.1997.a.3197)

FENTON, WILLIAM N. *American Indian and White Relations to 1830: Needs and Opportunities for Study*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1957, 138 pp. (2774.ld.1)

FERNOW, BERTHOLD, ed. *Documents Relating to the History and Settlements of the Towns along the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers (with the Exception of Albany) from 1630 to 1684, and Also Illustrating the Relations of the Settlers with the Indians*. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1881, 617 pp. (Mic.F.232)

FITZHUGH, WILLIAM W., ed. *Cultures in Contact: The Impact of European Contacts on Native American Cultural Institutions, A.D. 1000-1800*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1985, 320 pp. (DSC 86/07252)

FOREMAN, CAROLYN T. *Indians Abroad, 1493-1938*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1943, 247 pp. (Mic.A.15824)

GOOKIN, DANIEL. *Historical Collections of the Indians in New England*. Boston: Belknap and Hall, 1792. (T.101.(4.))

GRUMET, ROBERT S., ed. *Northeastern Indian Lives, 1632-1816*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1996, 393 pp. (DSC 96/16760)

HATLEY, M. THOMAS. *The Dividing Paths: Cherokees and South Carolinians through the Era of Revolution*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993, 320 pp. (YC.1994.b.709)

HAUPTMAN, LAURENCE M. and JAMES D. WHERRY, eds. *The Pequots in Southern New England: The Fall and Rise of an American Indian Nation*. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1990, 268 pp. (YC.1991.a.3646)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *Indians and Europeans: Selected Articles on Indian-White Relations in Colonial North America*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 392 pp. (YC.1988.a.13512)

HOUGH, FRANKLIN B., ed. *Papers Concerning the Attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a Party of Indians from Canada, September Nineteenth, 1677*. New York: Bradford Club Series, no. 1, 1859, 82 pp. (Ac.9506)

HUBBARD, WILLIAM. *A Narrative of the Indian War in New England, in The People's History of America from the Earliest Discoveries to the Present Day*. New York: Henry S. Allen, 1875, 727 pp. (9603.g.1)

HUDDLESTON, LEE E. *Origins of the American Indians: European Concepts, 1492-1729*. Austin and London: published for the Institute of Latin American Studies by the University of Texas Press, 1967, 179 pp. (X.0700/113.(11.))

HUDSON, CHARLES and CARMEN C. TESSER, eds. *Forgotten Centuries: Indians and Europeans in the American South, 1521-1704*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1994, 472 pp. (YC.1994.b.6465)

JACOBS, WILBUR R. *Dispossessing the American Indian: Indians and Whites on the Colonial Frontier*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1985, 246 pp. (YC.1987.a.6309)

JENNINGS, FRANCIS. *The Ambiguous Iroquois Empire: The Covenant Chain Confederation of Indian Tribes with English Colonies from Its Beginnings to the Lancaster Treaty of 1744*. New York and London: Norton, 1984, 438 pp. (X.520/36687)

JENNINGS, FRANCIS. *The Founders of America: How Indians Discovered the Land, Pioneered in It, and Created Great Classical Civilizations; How They Plunged into a Dark Age by Invasion and Conquest, and How They Are Reviving*. New York and London: Norton, 1993, 457 pp. (YC.1994.b.4733; YA.1996.b.2871)

JENNINGS, FRANCIS. *The Invasion of America: Indians, Colonialism and the Cant of Conquest*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1976, 369 pp. (X.800/27286)

KAWASHIMA, YASUhide. *Puritan Justice and the Indian: White Man's Law in Massachusetts, 1630-1763*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1986, 335 pp. (YA.1992.a.20052)

KELSEY, RAYNER W. *Friends and the Indians, 1655-1917*. Philadelphia: Associated Executive Committee of Friends on Indian Affairs, 1917, 291 pp. (4745.dg.17)

KUPPERMAN, KAREN O. *Settling with the Indians: The Meetings of English and Indian Cultures in America, 1580-1640*. London: Dent, 1980, 224 pp. (X.800/15313)

LAUBER, ALMON W. *Indian Slavery in Colonial Times within the Present Limits of the United States*. New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 54, no. 3, 1913, 352 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT. *The Livingston Indian Records, 1666-1723*. Edited by Lawrence H. Leder. Gettysburg, Pa.: Pennsylvania Historical Association, 1956, 240 pp. (09555.e.16)

LORANT, STEFAN, ed. *The New World: The First Pictures of America, Made by John White and Jacques LeMoyne and Engraved by Theodore De Bry, With Contemporary Narratives of the Huguenot Settlement in Florida, 1562-1565, and the Virginia Colony, 1585-1590*. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1946, 292 pp. (X.805/208); London: Theodore Brun, 1954, 292 pp. (L.R.401.c.9)

- MCCARY, BEN C. *Indians in Seventeenth Century Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 93 pp. (Ac.8542)
- MANCALL, PETER C. *Deadly Medicine: Indians and Alcohol in Early America*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1995, 268 pp. (YC.1995.b.8125)
- MANCALL, PETER C. and JAMES H. MERRELL, eds. *American Encounters: Natives and Newcomers from European Contact to Indian Removal*. New York: Routledge, 2000, 594 pp. (DSC m00/15361)
- MERRELL, JAMES H. *The Indians' New World: Catawphas and Their Neighbors from European Contact through the Era of Removal*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1989, 381 pp. (YC.1989.b.6065)
- MILANICH, JERALD T. *Florida Indians and the Invasion from Europe*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1995, 290 pp. (YC.2000.a.2688)
- MORRISON, KENNETH M. *The Embattled Northeast: The Elusive Ideal of Alliance in Abenaki-Euramerican Relations*. Berkeley and London: University of California Press, 1984, 256 pp. (X.800/42262)
- PEARCE, ROY H. *The Savages of America: A Study of the Indian and the Idea of Civilization*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1953, 252 pp. (10010.bb.11)
- PEARCE, ROY H. *Savagism and Civilization: A Study of the Indian and the American Mind*. Rev. ed., Berkeley and London: University of California Press, 1988, 272 pp. (YC.1988.a.13125)
- PECKHAM, HOWARD and CHARLES GIBSON, eds. *Attitudes of Colonial Powers toward the American Indian*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1977, 139 pp. (YA.1987.a.13397)
- PENDERGAST, JAMES F. *The Massawomeck: Raiders and Traders into the Chesapeake Bay in the Seventeenth Century*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1991, 101 pp. (DSC 8894.0 vol. 81 pt. 2)
- PERLEY, SIDNEY. *The Indian Land Titles of Essex County, Massachusetts*. Salem, Mass.: Publications of the Essex Book and Print Club, no. 3, 1912, 144 pp. (Ac.9720)
- PORTER, HARRY C. *The Inconstant Savage: England and the North American Indian, 1500-1660*. London: Duckworth, 1979, 588 pp. (X.800/27784)
- RICHTER, DANIEL K. *The Ordeal of the Longhouse: The Peoples of the Iroquois League in the Era of European Colonization*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1992, 463 pp. (DSC 93/01185)

RICHTER, DANIEL K. and JAMES H. MERRELL, eds. *Beyond the Covenant Chain: The Iroquois and Their Neighbors in Indian North America, 1600-1800*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1987, 211 pp. (YA.1989.b.7543)

ROUNTREE, HELEN C. *Pocahontas's People: The Powhatan Indians Through Four Centuries*. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1990, 404 pp. (YC.1991.a.4172)

ROUNTREE, HELEN C., ed. *Powhatan Foreign Relations, 1500-1722*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1993, 310 pp. (YC.1993.b.5086)

ROUNTREE, HELEN C. *The Powhatan Indians of Virginia: Their Traditional Culture*. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1989, 221 pp. (YH.1989.a.650)

ROUNTREE, HELEN C. and THOMAS E. DAVIDSON. *Eastern Shore Indians of Virginia and Maryland*. Charlottesville and London: University Press of Virginia, 1997, 329 pp. (YC.1998.b.2557)

RUSSELL, HOWARD S. *Indian New England before the Mayflower*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1980, 284 pp. (X.800/30525; X.809/58832)

SALISBURY, NEAL. *The Indians of New England: A Critical Bibliography*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press for the Newberry Library, 1982, 109 pp. (YA.1992.a.5372)

SALISBURY, NEAL. *Manitou and Providence: Indians, Europeans and the Making of New England, 1500-1643*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1982, 316 pp. (X.809/53561)

SAMS, CONWAY W. *The Conquest of Virginia: The Forest Primeval; An Account, Based on Original Documents, of the Indians in That Portion of the Continent in Which Was Established the First English Colony in America*. New York and London: Putnam's, 1916, 432 pp. (9615.b.13)

SHEEHAN, BERNARD W. *Savagism and Civility: Indians and Englishmen in Colonial Virginia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980, 258 pp. (X.809/46025)

SILVER, TIMOTHY. *A New Face on the Countryside: Indians, Colonists and Slaves in South Atlantic Forests, 1500-1800*. Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press, 1990, 204 pp. (YC.1990.b.5514)

SIMMONS, WILLIAM S. *Cautantowwit's House: An Indian Burial Ground on the Island of Conanicut in Narragansett Bay*. Providence, R.I.: Brown University Press, 1970, 178 pp. (X.429/5490)

SPIESS, MATHIAS. *The Indians of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 33 pp. (9605.p.1/19)

STEELE, IAN K. *Warpaths: Invasions of North America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1994, 282 pp. (YC.1995.b.1279)

- STURTEVANT, WILLIAM C., ed. *Handbook of North American Indians*. Vol. 4, *History of Indian-White Relations*. Edited by Wilcomb E. Washburn. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1988. (AS.910/129(4))
- SZASZ, MARGARET C. *Indian Education in the American Colonies, 1607-1783*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1988, 333 pp. (YA.1989.b.5453)
- TRELEASE, ALLEN W. *Indian Affairs in Colonial New York: The Seventeenth Century*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1960, 379 pp. (9105.c.36); Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Press, 1971, 379 pp. (X.809/10187); Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1997, 379 pp. (YC.1998.a.4973)
- TRUMBULL, HENRY. *History of the Indian Wars*. Toronto: Coles Pub. Co., 1972, 320 pp. (X.709/15462)
- UTLEY, ROBERT M. and WILCOMB E. WASHBURN. *The American Heritage History of the Indian Wars*. London: Mitchell Beazley, 1978, 352 pp. (X.802/10611)
- VAN DER BEETS, RICHARD. *Held Captive by Indians: Selected Narratives, 1642-1836*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1973, 374 pp. (X.800/10986)
- VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. and EDWARD W. CLARK. *New England Frontier: Puritans and Indians, 1620-1675*. Boston and Toronto: Little, Brown, 1965, 430 pp. (X.809/4288); rev. ed., New York and London: Norton, 1979, 430 pp. (X.808/40761); 3rd ed., Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1995, 430 pp. (YC.1996.a.4077)
- VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. *Narratives of North American Indian Captivity: A Selective Bibliography*. New York: Garland, 1983, 89 pp. (DSC 4072.28 no 370)
- VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. and EDWARD W. CLARK, eds. *Puritans among the Indians: Accounts of Captivity and Redemption, 1676-1724*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1981, 275 pp. (11485.b.1)
- WASHBURN, WILCOMB E. *Red Man's Land, White Man's Law: The Past and Present Status of the American Indian*. 2nd ed. Norman and London: University of Oklahoma Press, 1995, 314 pp. (YC.1995.a.2319)
- WEATHERFORD, JACK. *Indian Givers: How the Indians of the Americas Transformed the World*. New York: Crown, 1988, 272 pp. (YA.1990.b.5807)
- WEBB, STEPHEN S. *1676: The End of American Independence*. New York: Knopf, 1984, 440 pp. (DSC 84/19514)
- WEEDEN, WILLIAM B. *Indian Money as a Factor in New England Civilization*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 2, nos. 8-9, 1884, 51 pp. (Ac.2689)

WHITE, HENRY. *Indian Battles, with Incidents in the Early History of New England*. New York: D. W. Evans, 1859. (Mic.F.232)

WILLIAMS, ROBERT A. *The American Indian in Western Legal Thought: The Discourses of Conquest*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990, 352 pp. (YC.192.b.1450)

WINSHIP, G. P., ed. *A Farther Brief and True Narration of the Great Swamp Fight in the Narragansett Country, December 19, 1675*. Providence, R.I.: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1912, 12 pp. (Ac.8491)

WINSOR, JUSTIN. *The New-England Indians: A Bibliographical Survey, 1630-1700*. Cambridge, Mass.: J. Wilson and Son, 1895, 35 pp. (11899.dd.11(7.))

WOOD, PETER H., GREGORY A. WASELKOVA and M. THOMAS HATLEY, eds. *Powhatan's Mantle: Indians in the Colonial Southeast*. Lincoln and London: University of Nebraska Press, 1989, 355 pp. (YC.1992.b.5131)

**b. MISSIONS (INCLUDING JOHN ELIOT AND NEW ENGLAND COMPANY)**

BOWDEN, HENRY W. and JAMES P. RONDA, eds. *John Eliot's Indian Dialogues: A Study in Cultural Interaction*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1980, 173 pp. (X.950/4636)

BUSK, HENRY W. *A Sketch of the Origins and the Recent History of the New England Company*. London: Spottiswoode, 1884, 89 pp. (4768.ee.27)

CAVERLY, ROBERT B. *History of the Indian Wars of New England, with Eliot the Apostle Fifty Years in the Midst of Them*. 2 vols. Boston: J. H. Earle, 1882. (9603.bb.23)

*COPY OF THE CHARTER FOR PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN NEW ENGLAND, 7<sup>TH</sup> FEBRUARY, 1662*. London: S. Gosnell, [1850?], 17 pp. (4765.eee.25.(2.))

FORD, J. W. *Some Correspondence between the Governors and Treasurers of the New England Company in London and the Commissioners of the United Colonies in America, To Which Are Added the Journals of the Rev. E. Mayhew*. London: E. Stock, 1897, 127 pp. (4766.dd.20)

HARE, LLOYD C. M. *Thomas Mayhew: Patriarch to the Indians, 1593-1682*. New York and London: D. Appleton, 1932, 231 pp. (10883.i.18)

KELLAWAY, CHARLES W. *The New England Company, 1649-1776: Missionary Society to the American Indians*. London: Longmans, 1961, 303 pp. (4517.ff.37)

LEWIS, CLIFFORD M., ed. *The Spanish Jesuit Mission in Virginia, 1570-1572*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1953, 294 pp. (4763.i.25)

MCEWAN, BONNIE G., ed. *The Spanish Missions of La Florida*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993, 458 pp. (YC.1994.a.316)

MATTER, ROBERT A. *Pre-Seminole Florida: Spanish Soldiers, Friars and Indian Missions, 1513-1763*. New York and London: Garland, 1990, 191 pp. (YC.1991.b.5872)

MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE. *Indian Converts, Or Some Account of the Lives and Dying Speeches of a Considerable Number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard, in New England; to Which Is Added Some Account of the English Ministers Who Have Successively Presided over the Indian Work in That and Adjacent Islands, by Mr. Prince*. Boston: S. Gerrish, 1727, 310 pp. (493.g.14; G.20183)

MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE. *Indian Narratives, Containing an Account of the First Native Preacher on Martha's Vineyard, Together with Sketches of Several Converted Indian Chiefs*. Boston: J. Loring, 1829, 108 pp. (4766.b.5)

MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE. *The Venerable Mayhews and the Aboriginal Indians of Martha's Vineyard*. Edited by W. A. Hallock. New York: American Tract Society, 1874, 190 pp. (4985.a.38)

MILANICH, JERALD T. *Laboring in the Fields of the Lord: Spanish Missions and Southeastern Indians*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1999, 210 pp. (DSC 99/22058)

MOORE, MARTIN. *Memoirs of the Life and Character of Rev. John Eliot, Apostle of the N. A. Indians*. Boston: T. Bedlington, 1822, 174 pp. (1373.a.19)

PARKMAN, FRANCIS. *France and England in North America*. Edited by David Levin. 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983. (YC.1991.a.3721)

PEYER, BERND C. *The Tutor'd Mind: Indian Missionary-Writers in Antebellum America*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1997, 420 pp. (YC.1998.a.3326)

POWICKE, F. J., ed. *Some Unpublished Correspondence of the Reverend Richard Baxter and the Reverend John Eliot, the Apostle of the American Indians, 1656-1682*. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1931, 66 pp. (010920.1.34)

RONDA, JAMES P. and JAMES AXTELL. *Indian Missions: A Critical Bibliography*. Bloomington and London: Indiana University Press for the Newberry Library, 1978, 85 pp. (X.709/33120)

ROOY, SIDNEY H. *The Theology of Missions in the Puritan Tradition: A Study of Representative Puritans: Richard Sibbes, Richard Baxter, John Eliot, Cotton Mather and Jonathan Edwards*. Delft: W. D. Meinema, 1965, 346 pp. (X.100/9686)

TINKER, GEORGE E. *Missionary Conquest: The Gospel and Native American Cultural Genocide*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Fortress Press, 1993, 182 pp. (DSC 94/16818)

TOOKER, WILLIAM W. *John Eliot's First Indian Teacher and Interpreter, Cockenoe-de-Long Island and the Story of His Career from the Early Records*. New York: F. P. Harper, 1896, 60 pp. (10880.h.10)

TRUMBULL, JAMES H. *Origin and Early Progress of Indian Missions in New England, with a List of Books in the Indian Language Printed at Cambridge and Boston, 1653-1721*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1874, 50 pp. (4766.h.12)

VENNING, WILLIAM M. *Origin of the New England Company, London, with an Account of Its Labours on Behalf of the North-American Indians*. London: Spottiswoode, 1885, 8 pp. (8229.k.11.(14.))

[WILSON, JOHN.] *The Life of John Eliot, the Apostle of the Indians, Including Notices of the Principal Attempts to Propagate Christianity in North America, during the Seventeenth Century*. Edinburgh: William Oliphant, 1828, 300 pp. (1124.a.32)

WINSHIP, GEORGE P., ed. *The New England Company of 1649 and John Eliot: The Ledger for the Years 1650-1660 and the Record Book of Meetings between 1656 and 1686 of the Corporation for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England*. Boston: Prince Society, 1920, 219 pp. (Ac.9503/19)

#### c. POCAHONTAS [See also IV.C.3.f. Virginia]

BARBOUR, PHILIP L. *Pocahontas and Her World: A Chronicle of America's First Settlement in Which Is Related the Story of the Indians and the Englishmen--Particularly Captain John Smith, Captain Samuel Argall, and Master John Rolfe*. London: Hale, 1971, 316 pp. (X.809/10008)

LEMAY, J. A. LEO. *Did Pocahontas Save Captain John Smith?* Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1992, 144 pp. (DSC 93/02685)

MOSSIKER, FRANCES. *Pocahontas: The Life and Legend*. London: Gollancz, 1977, 383 pp. (X.800/26400)

TILTON, ROBERT S. *Pocahontas: The Evolution of an American Narrative*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994, 250 pp. (YC.1995.b.1569)

WOODWARD, GRACE S. *Pocahontas*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1969, 227 pp. (W.P.14865/94)

#### d. TREATIES

DE PUY, HENRY F. *A Bibliography of the English Colonial Treaties with the American Indians, Including a Synopsis of Each Treaty*. New York: Lenox Club, 1917, 50 pp. (011903.b.5)

JENNINGS, FRANCIS, ed. *The History and Culture of Iroquois Diplomacy: An Interdisciplinary Guide to the Treaties of the Six Nations and Their League*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1985, 278 pp. (DSC 85/11439)

KENT, DONALD H., et al., eds. *Early American Indian Documents: Treaties and Laws, 1607-1789*. 7 vols. Washington, D.C.: University Publications of America, 1979-1985. (vols. 1-2: DSC q89/15172-3; vol. 4: DSC q89/15175; vols. 5-7: DSC q89/15176-8)

WILLIAMS, ROBERT A. *Linking Arms Together: American Indian Treaty Visions of Law and Peace, 1600-1800*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997, 192 pp. (YC.1997.b.3589)

## I. URBAN HISTORY

ADAMS, CHARLES F. *The Genesis of the Massachusetts Town and the Development of Town-meeting Government*. Cambridge, Mass.: J. Wilson and Son, 1892. (Mic.A.13750)

ADAMS, HERBERT B. *The Germanic Origin of New England Towns*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 1, no. 2, 1882, 57 pp. (Ac.2689)

AKAGI, ROY H. *The Town Proprietors of the New England Colonies: A Study of Their Development, Organization, Activities and Controversies, 1620-1770*. Philadelphia: Press of the University of Pennsylvania, 1924, 348 pp. (08286.aa.86)

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. *Cities in the Wilderness: The First Century of Urban Life in America, 1625-1742*. New York: Ronald Press Co., 1938, 500 pp.; 2nd ed., London: Oxford University Press, 1971, 500 pp. (X.700/6538)

DANIELS, BRUCE C. *The Connecticut Town: Growth and Development, 1635-1790*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1979, 249 pp. (X.520/38739)

DEMING, DOROTHY. *The Settlement of the Connecticut Towns*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 75 pp. (9605.p.1/8)

FORBES, ALLAN. *Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland and Scotland: Connecting Links between Cities and Towns of New England and Those of the Same Name in England, Ireland and Scotland*. 2 pts. Boston: State Street Trust Co., 1920, 1921. (010409.h.5); New York and London: Putnam's, 1921. (10006.g.8)

FRIES, SYLVIA D. *The Urban Idea in Colonial America*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1977, 218 pp. (X.520/25215)

GARVAN, ANTHONY N. B. *Architecture and Town Planning in Colonial Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1951, 166 pp. (Ac.2692.md/5)

HALLER, WILLIAM. *The Puritan Frontier: Town-Planting in New England, Colonial Development, 1630-1660*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1951, 119 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

HOLLOWAY, MARK. *Heavens on Earth: Utopian Communities in America, 1680-1880*. London: Turnstile Press, 1951, 240 pp. (8285.bbb.111)

MACLEAR, ANNE B. *Early New England Towns: A Comparative Study of Their Development*. New York: Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, vol. 29, no. 1, 1908, 181 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

MARTIN, JOHN F. *Profits in the Wilderness: Entrepreneurship and the Founding of New England Towns in the Seventeenth Century*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 363 pp. (DSC 92/05542)

REPS, JOHN W. *Town Planning in Frontier America*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1969, 473 pp. (X.708/7405; X.808/6261)

WOLF, STEPHANIE G. *Urban Village: Population, Community and Family Structure in Germantown, Pennsylvania, 1683-1800*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1977, 361 pp. (X.809/41822)

**J. WOMEN [See also IV.A.3.c. Anne Hutchinson; VII.H.3.c. Pocahontas]**

BIEMER, LINDA B. *Women and Property in Colonial New York: The Transition from Dutch to English Law, 1643-1727*. Epping: Bowker, 1983, 155 pp. (X.520/31286)

BLUMENTHAL, WALTER H. *Brides from Bridewell: Female Felons Sent to Colonial America*. Rutland, Vt.: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1962, 139 pp. (6059.k.34)

COOPER, VICTOR H. *A Dangerous Woman: New York's First Lady Liberty: The Life and Times of Lady Deborah Moody (1586-1659?): Her Search for Freedom of Religion in Colonial America*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1995, 187 pp. (YA.1997.a.12969)

COWELL, HENRY J. *John Winthrop: The Story of the Life and Work of John Winthrop, First Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts, and His Wife Margaret Winthrop*. Colchester: Benham, 1949, 31 pp. (10883.g.15)

DEXTER, ELISABETH A. *Colonial Women of Affairs: A Study of Women in Business and the Professions in America Before 1776*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1924, 203 pp. (08415.k.28)

DOUGLAS, JAMES. *The Status of Women in New England and New France*. Kingston, Can.: Jackson Press, 1912, 16 pp. (Ac.2702.m)

EARLE, ALICE M. *Colonial Dames and Good Wives*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1895, 315 pp. (X.808/3771)

EARLE, ALICE M. *Margaret Winthrop*. New York: Scribner's, 1895, 341 pp. (10883.bbb.19)

HAYES, KEVIN J. *A Colonial Woman's Bookshelf*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1996, 216 pp. (YA.1998.b.892)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *Colonial Women and Domesticity: Selected Articles on Gender in Early America*. New York and London: Garland, 1988, 310 pp. (YC.1989.b.1212)

HOFFER, PETER C. and N. E. H. HULL. *Murdering Mothers: Infanticide in England and New England, 1558-1803*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1981, 211 pp. (X.800/34065)

HULL, N. E. H. *Female Felons: Women and Serious Crime in Colonial Massachusetts*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1987, 171 pp. (YA.1989.b.5399)

HUNT, JOHN G. *Of Mary Brewster: The Identity of Mary, Wife of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower Voyage of 1620 from Plymouth, England, to New Plymouth, New England*. Bowling Green, Va.: J. G. Hunt, 1984-1985. (YA.1987.a.19872)

KARLSEN, CAROL F. *The Devil in the Shape of a Woman: Witchcraft in Colonial New England*. New York and London: Norton, 1987, 360 pp. (YH.1988.a.422); New York and London: Norton, 370 pp. (YC.2000.a.784)

KOEHLER, LYLE. *A Search for Power: The 'Weaker Sex' in Seventeenth-century New England*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1980, 561 pp. (X.520/29572; X.800/37859)

LEONARD, EUGENIE A., SOPHIE H. DRINKER AND MIRIAM Y. HOLDEN. *The American Woman in Colonial and Revolutionary Times, 1565-1800: A Syllabus with Bibliography*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1962, 169 pp. (2745.g.3; 11927.1.51)

MAINIERO, LINA, ed. *American Women Writers: A Critical Reference Guide from Colonial Times to the Present*. 5 vols. New York: Ungar, 1979-1982. (YH.1987.b.448; YH.1988.b.1151)

PORTERFIELD, AMANDA. *Female Purity in Puritan New England: The Emergence of Religious Humanism*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992, 207 pp. (YC.1992.a.991)

REIS, ELIZABETH S. *Damned Women: Sinners and Witches in Puritan New England*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1997, 212 pp. (DSC 97/23060)

ROSEN, DEBORAH A. *Courts and Commerce: Gender, Law and the Market Economy in Colonial New York*. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1997, 232 pp. (YC.1998.a.4817)

SALMON, MARYLYNN. *Women and the Law of Property in Early America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1986, 267 pp. (DSC 86/14086)

SCHOLTEN, CATHERINE M. *Childbearing in American Society, 1650-1850*. New York and London: New York University Press, 1985, 143 pp. (YK.1987.b.961)

SPRUILL, JULIA C. *Women's Life and Work in the Southern Colonies*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1938, 426 pp. (8417.d.9)

THOMPSON, ROGER. *Women in Stuart England and America: A Comparative Study*. London and Boston: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1974, 276 pp. (X.529/17520)

TWICHELL, J. H., ed. *Some Old Puritan Love-Letters: John and Margaret Winthrop, 1618-1638*. London: B. F. Stevens, 1893, 187 pp. (10920.d.33)

ULRICH, LAUREL T. *Good Wives: Image and Reality in the Lives of Women in Northern New England, 1650-1750*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1983, 296 pp. (YA.1987.a.6610)

WESTBROOK, ARLEN G. R. and PERRY D. WESTBROOK, eds. *The Writing Women of New England, 1630-1900: An Anthology*. Metuchen, N.J., and London: Scarecrow, 1982, 273 pp. (X.950/15816)

WHITE, ELIZABETH N. *Mary Browne: The True Life and Times of the Daughter of Mr. John Browne, Commissioner of the United Colonies of New England, the Wife of the Worshipful Thomas Millett, Merchant, Captain and Governor's Assistant of New Plymouth, First English Mayor of New York*. Providence, R.I.: Roger Williams Press, 1935, 266 pp. (YA.1993.a.5040)

## VIII. CULTURAL AND INTELLECTUAL HISTORY

### A. GENERAL STUDIES

AGNEW, JEAN-CHRISTOPHE. *Worlds Apart: The Market and the Theater in Anglo-American Thought, 1550-1750*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986, 262 pp. (YH.1986.b.239)

AIKEN, JOHN R. *Utopianism and the Emergence of the Colonial Legal Profession: New York, 1664-1710, A Test Case*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 298 pp. (YC.1991.b.2622)

BAILYN, BERNARD and PHILIP D. MORGAN, eds. *Strangers within the Realm: Cultural Margins of the First British Empire*. Chapel Hill, N.C., and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 456 pp. (YA.1995.b.9019)

BARKSDALE, BRENT E. *Pacifism and Democracy in Colonial Pennsylvania*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University, 1961, 65 pp. (X.0909/159.(3.))

BESTOR, ARTHUR E. *Backwoods Utopias: The Sectarian and Owenite Phases of Communitarian Socialism in America, 1663-1829*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1950, 288 pp. (8286.ff.70)

BOWES, FREDERICK P. *The Culture of Early Charleston*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1942, 156 pp. (10059.t.25)

BROCK, PETER DE B. *Pacifism in the United States: From the Colonial Era to the First World War*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1968, 1005 pp. (X.520/2714)

BROWN, RICHARD J. *Modernization: The Transformation of American Life, 1600-1865*. New York: Hill and Wang, 1976, 229 pp. (X.809/45397)

CARROLL, PETER N. *Puritanism and the Wilderness: The Intellectual Significance of the New England Frontier, 1629-1700*. New York and London: Columbia University Press, 1969, 243 pp. (X.100/7552)

COHEN, PATRICIA C. *A Calculating People: The Spread of Numeracy in Early America*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1982, 271 pp. (X.529/56090)

DAVIS, RICHARD B. *George Sandys, Poet-Adventurer: A Study in Anglo-American Culture in the Seventeenth Century*. London: Bodley Head, 1955, 320 pp. (10864.df.44)

DAVIS, RICHARD B. *Intellectual Life in the Colonial South, 1585-1763*. 3 vols. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1979. (X.520/28459)

FAIRBANKS, JONATHAN L. *New England Begins: The Seventeenth Century*. 3 vols. Boston: Museum of Fine Arts, Dept. of American Decorative Arts and Sculpture, 1982. (X.805/3208)

FISCHER, DAVID H. *Albion's Seed: Four British Folkways in America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1989, 946 pp. (YC.1992.b.1123)

FOSTER, STEPHEN. *The Long Argument: English Puritanism and the Shaping of New England Culture, 1570-1700*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 395 pp. (YA.1993.b.7736)

GAY, PETER. *A Loss of Mastery: Puritan Historians in Colonial America*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1966, 164 pp. (X.709/5092)

GOODFRIEND, JOYCE D. *Before the Melting Pot: Society and Culture in Colonial New York City, 1664-1730*. Princeton, N.J., and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 1991, 304 pp. (YC.1992.b.703)

GREENBLATT, STEPHEN J. *Marvelous Possessions: The Wonder of the New World*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1991, 202 pp. (YC.1991.b.5444); Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992, 202 pp. (YK.1993.b.5078)

GREENE, JACK P., ed. *Imperatives, Behaviors and Identities: Essays in Early American Cultural History*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1993, 392 pp. (YC.1993.a.1238)

GREENE, JACK P. *The Intellectual Construction of America: Exceptionalism and Identity from 1492 to 1800*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1993, 202 pp. (YA.1997.b.5043)

GREENE, JACK P. *Pursuits of Happiness: The Social Development of Early Modern British Colonies and the Formation of American Culture*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1988, 284 pp. (YH.1989.b.251)

GROCE, GEORGE C. and DAVID H. WALLACE. *The New-York Historical Society's Dictionary of Artists in America, 1564-1860*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1957, 759 pp. (HLR709.22 2032.f; Ac.8425/25)

GUMMERE, RICHARD M. *The American Colonial Mind and the Classical Tradition: Essays in Comparative Culture*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1963, 228 pp. (X.909/733)

HIRSCHL AND ADLER GALLERIES. *American Art from the Colonial and Federal Periods: January 14-February 10, 1982*. New York: Hirschl and Adler Galleries, 1982, 104 pp. (DSC 83/00043)

HOLIFIELD, E. BROOKS. *Era of Persuasion: American Thought and Culture, 1521-1680*. Boston: Twayne, 1989, 200 pp. (DSC 89/26044)

HOLLOWAY, MARK. *Heavens on Earth: Utopian Communities in America, 1680-1880*. London: Turnstile Press, 1951, 240 pp. (8285.bbb.111)

HOWARD, LEON and LOUIS B. WRIGHT. *Anglo-American Cultural Relations in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. Los Angeles: University of California, 1959, 40 pp. (X.0900/122.(19.))

KAMMEN, MICHAEL. *People of Paradox: An Inquiry Concerning the Origins of American Civilization*. New York: Knopf, 1972, 316 pp. (X.809/19073); New York: Oxford University Press, 1980, 316 pp. (X.808/38979)

JONES, HOWARD M. *O Strange New World: American Culture: The Formative Years*. London: Chatto and Windus, 1965, 464 pp. (X.709/1417)

LABAREE, LEONARD W. *Conservatism in Early American History*. New York: New York University Press; London: Oxford University Press, 1948, 182 pp. (Ac.2686.cb.(8.)); Ithaca, N.Y.: Great Seal Books, 1959, 182 pp. (8025.ddd.21)

MILLER, PERRY. *The New England Mind: From Colony to Province*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1953, 513 pp. (X.800/40184)

MILLER, PERRY. *The New England Mind: The Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1939, 528 pp. (X.800/40185)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *The Puritan Pronaos: Studies in the Intellectual Life of New England in the Seventeenth Century*. New York: New York University Press, 1936, 281 pp. (Ac.2686.cb.(4.)); *The Puritan Pronaos: The Intellectual Life of Colonial New England*. 2nd ed., New York: New York University Press, 1956, 288 pp. (9555.p.10); *The Intellectual Life of Colonial New England*. 2nd ed., Ithaca, N.Y.: Great Seal Books, Cornell University Press, 1960, 288 pp. (9027.e.24)

MYRON, ROBERT and ABNER SUNDELL. *Art in America, from Colonial Days through the Nineteenth Century*. New York: Crowell-Collier Press; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1969, 186 pp. (X.421/2824)

NETTELS, CURTIS P. *The Roots of American Civilization: A History of American Colonial Life*. New York: F. S. Crofts, 1938, 748 pp. (W.P.11907/2); London: Allen and Unwin, 1964, 748 pp. (X.700/117)

PAHL, JON. *Paradox Lost: Free Will and Political Liberty in American Culture, 1630-1760*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992, 234 pp. (YC.1993.b.2073)

POESCH, JESSIE J. *The Art of the Old South: Painting, Sculpture, Architecture and the Products of Craftsmen, 1560-1860*. New York: Harrison House, 1989, 384 pp. (LB.31.c.4463)

- QUIMBY, IAN M. G., ed. *Arts of the Anglo-American Community in the Seventeenth Century*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, for the Winterthur Museum, 1975, 299 pp. (X.419/8484)
- ROUND, PHILLIP H. *By Nature and by Custom Cursed: Transatlantic Civil Discourse and New England Cultural Production, 1620-1660*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England for Tufts University, 1999, 317 pp. (YC.1999.a.3891)
- ROZBICKI, MICHAL J. *Transformation of the English Cultural Ethos in Colonial America: Maryland, 1634-1720*. Lanham, Md., and London: University Press of America, 1988, 226 pp. (YC.1989.b.4507)
- ST. GEORGE, ROBERT B. *Conversing by Signs: Poetics of Implication in Colonial New England Culture*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1998, 466 pp. (YC.1998.b.3928)
- SAVELLE, MAXWELL H. *The Colonial Origins of American Thought*. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1964, 191 pp. (X.527/15)
- SAVELLE, MAXWELL E. *Seeds of Liberty: The Genesis of the American Mind*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1965, 618 pp. (X.809/4358)
- SELEMENT, GEORGE. *Keepers of the Vineyard: The Puritan Ministry and Collective Culture in Colonial New England*. Lanham, Md., and London: University Press of America, 1984, 122 pp. (X.200/45784)
- SHIELDS, DAVID S. *Civil Tongues and Polite Letters in British America*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1997, 348 pp. (DSC 97/16862)
- STALOFF, DARREN. *The Making of an American Thinking Class: Intellectuals and Intelligensia in Puritan Massachusetts*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 276 pp. (YC.1999.b.3548)
- WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *The Old South: The Founding of American Civilization*. New York: Cooper Square Pub., 1963, 364 pp. (X.800/1396)
- WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *The Puritan Oligarchy: The Founding of American Civilization*. New York and London: Scribner's, 1947, 359 pp. (9617.cc.6)
- WHITEHILL, WALTER M. *The Arts in Early American History: Needs and Opportunities for Study*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1965, 170 pp. (2735.aa.19)
- WRIGHT, LOUIS B., et al. *The Arts in America: The Colonial Period*. New York: Scribner's, 1966, 368 pp. (X.421/2349)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *The Atlantic Frontier and Colonial American Civilization, 1607-1763*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1959, 354 pp. (9088.i.11); Ithaca, N.Y.: Great Seal Books, 1963, 354 pp. (9510.r.12)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *The Colonial Civilisation of North America, 1607-1763*. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1949, 303 pp. (09555.ee.7)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *The Cultural Life of the American Colonies, 1607-1763*. New York: Harper, 1957, 292 pp. (W.P.C.131/11)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *The First Gentlemen of Virginia: Intellectual Qualities of the Early Colonial Ruling Class*. San Marino, Calif.: Huntington Library, 1940, 373 pp. (W.P.9803/25)

**B. ARCHITECTURE [See also VIII.H. Material Culture and Decorative Arts; VII.L. Religion]**

BAILEY, ROSALIE F. *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*. New York: Dover, 1968, 612 pp. (X.700/22094)

BENES, PETER, ed. *New England Meeting House and Church, 1630-1850: The Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife, Annual Proceedings, 1979*. Boston: Boston University, 1980, 177 pp. (X.200/36939)

BENTON, JOSIAH H. *The Story of the Old Boston Town House, 1658-1711*. Boston: Merrymount Press, 1908, 213 pp. (10410.w.2)

BRIGGS, MARTIN S. *The Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers in England and America, 1620-1685*. London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1932, 211 pp. (07815.ee.58)

CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL. *Open House in New England*. Brattleboro: Stephen Daye Press, 1937, 191 pp. (YV.1986.b.1051)

CHANDLER, JOSEPH E. *The Colonial Architecture of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia*. Boston: Bates and Guild Co., 1900. (7815.r.12)

CONDIT, CARL W. *American Building: Materials and Techniques from the First Colonial Settlements to the Present*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1968, 329 pp. (W.P.3542/37)

COUSINS, FRANK. *Colonial Architecture: Fifty Salem Doorways*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1912. (1735.a.37)

COUSINS, FRANK and PHIL M. RILEY. *The Colonial Architecture of Philadelphia*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1920, 248 pp. (07815.h.5)

CUMMINGS, ABBOTT L. *The Framed Houses of Massachusetts Bay, 1625-1725*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1979, 261 pp. (LB.31.b.2035; L.42/1124; L.42/1096)

DILLIARD, MAUD E. *Old Dutch Houses of Brooklyn*. New York: Richard R. Smith, 1945, 128 pp. (X.529/66225)

DOWNING, ANTOINETTE F. and VINCENT J. SCULLY. *The Architectural Heritage of Newport, Rhode Island, 1640-1915*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1952, 241 pp. (07822.dd.8)

EBERLEIN, HAROLD D. *The Architecture of Colonial America*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1915, 289 pp. (07816.k.32)

EBERLEIN, HAROLD D. and CORTLANDT V. D. HUBBARD. *Historic Houses and Buildings of Delaware*. Dover, Del.: Public Archives Commission, 1963, 227 pp. (Cup.24.t.10)

FITZPATRICK, JOHN C., ed. *Some Historic Houses: Their Builders and Their Places in History*. New York: Macmillan, 1939, 160 pp. (7822.b.3)

FORMAN, HENRY C. *The Architecture of the Old South: The Medieval Style, 1585-1850*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1948, 203 pp. (07822.de.27)

FORMAN, HENRY C. *Virginia Architecture in the Seventeenth Century*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 79 pp. (Ac.8542)

GARRETT, WENDELL. *American Colonial: Puritan Simplicity to Georgian Grace*. London: Cassell, 1995, 276 pp. (LB.31.b.11850)

GARVAN, ANTHONY N. B. *Architecture and Town Planning in Colonial Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1951, 166 pp. (Ac.2692.md/5)

HISTORIC AMERICAN BUILDINGS SURVEY. *Historic Buildings of Massachusetts: Photographs from the Historic American Buildings Survey*. New York: Scribner's, 1976. (X.421/26717)

HOWELLS, JOHN M. *Lost Examples of Colonial Architecture: Buildings that Have Disappeared or Been So Altered as to be Denatured: Public Buildings, Semi-public, Churches, Cottages, Country Houses, Town Houses, Interiors, Details*. New York: William Helburn, 1931, 244 pp. (Mic.A.12173)

ISHAM, NORMAN M. and ALBERT F. BROWN. *Early Connecticut Houses: An Historical and Architectural Study*. New York: Dover, 1965, 303 pp. (X.421/2198)

ISHAM, NORMAN M. and ALBERT F. BROWN. *Early Rhode Island Houses: An Historical and Architectural Study*. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1895, 100 pp. (Mic.A.15302)

JACKSON, JOSEPH. *American Colonial Architecture: Its Origin and Development*. Philadelphia: D. McKay Co., 1924, 228 pp. (07815.g.26)

- JORDAN, TERRY G. *American Log Buildings: An Old World Heritage*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1985, 193 pp. (DSC 85/00195)
- KELLY, JOHN F. *Early Connecticut Meetinghouses, Being an Account of the Church Edifices Built Before 1830*. 2 vols. New York: Columbia University Press, 1948. (7822.d.43)
- KELLY, JOHN F. *The Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press; London: Humphrey Milton, 1924, 210 pp. (7814.q.16)
- KENNEDY, ROGER G. *Architecture, Men, Women and Money in America, 1600-1860*. New York: Random House, 1985, 526 pp. (DSC 86/06328)
- KETTELL, RUSSELL H., ed. *Early American Rooms: A Consideration of the Changes in Style between the Arrival of the Mayflower and the Civil War in the Regions Originally Settled by the English and the Dutch*. New York: Dover, 1967, 200 pp. (X.425/4654)
- KIMBALL, SIDNEY F. *Domestic Architecture of the American Colonies of the Early Republic*. New York: Dover, 1966, 314 pp. (X.415/390)
- MORRISON, HUGH. *Early American Architecture: From the First Colonial Settlements to the National Period*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1952, 619 pp. (07822.i.11); New York: Dover; London: Constable, 1987, 619 pp. (YV.1989.a.823)
- NORTHEND, MARY H. *American Homes and Their Furnishings in Colonial Times*. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1912, 252 pp. (YA.1992.b.3553)
- PORTER, NOAH. *The New England Meeting House*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 34 pp. (9605.p.1/12)
- ROSE, HAROLD W. *The Colonial Houses of Worship in America: Built in the English Colonies before the Republic, 1607-1789, and Still Standing*. New York: Hastings House, 1963, 574 pp. (X.423/1152)
- SALE, EDITH T. *Interiors of Virginia Houses of Colonial Times*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1927, 503 pp. (X.421/9479)
- SHURTLEFF, HAROLD R. *The Log Cabin Myth: A Study of the Early Dwellings of the English Colonists in North America*. Edited by Samuel Eliot Morison. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1939, 243 pp. (7822.aa.34)
- SINNOTT, EDMUND W. *Meetinghouse and Church in Early New England*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1963, 243 pp. (7826.aa.29)
- TERRY, MARION D., ed. *Old Inns of Connecticut*. Hartford, Conn.: Prospect Press, 1937, 253 pp. (7820.ppp.22)

WALLACE, PHILIP B. *Colonial Churches and Meeting Houses: Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware*. New York: Architectural Book Pub. Co., 1931, 291 pp. (L.R.430.aa.13; L.R.416.tt.7)

WALLIS, FRANK E. *Old Colonial Architecture and Furniture*. Boston: G. H. Polley, 1887, 60 pp. (Mic.A.12968)

WATERMAN, THOMAS T. *The Dwellings of Colonial America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1950, 312 pp. (7823.d.7)

WATERMAN, THOMAS T. and JOHN A. BARROWS. *Domestic Colonial Architecture of Tidewater Virginia*. New York: Da Capo, 1968, 191 pp. (X.425/4651)

WESLAGER, CLINTON A. *The Log Cabin in America, from Pioneer Days to the Present*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1969, 382 pp. (X.421/6014)

WHITEHEAD, RUSSELL F. and FRANK C. BROWN. *The Evolution of Colonial Architecture: From Material Originally Published as the White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs*. Harrisburg, Pa.: National Historical Society, 1987, 248 pp. (DSC q89/12938)

WILSON, EVERETT B. *Maryland's Colonial Mansions and Other Early Houses*. New York: A. S. Barnes; London: Thomas Yoseloff, 1965, 249 pp. (X.421/914)

### C. DRAMA AND THEATRE

AGNEW, JEAN-CHRISTOPHE. *Worlds Apart: The Market and the Theater in Anglo-American Thought, 1550-1750*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986, 262 pp. (YH.1986.b.239)

RANKIN, HUGH F. *The Theater in Colonial America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1965, 239 pp. (X.900/1513)

### D. EDUCATION

AMES, SUSIE M. *Reading, Writing and Arithmetic in Virginia, 1607-1699*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 76 pp. (Ac.8542)

AXTELL, JAMES L. *The School upon a Hill: Education and Society in Colonial New England*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1974, 298 pp. (X.529/18099)

BAILYN, BERNARD. *Education in the Forming of American Society*. University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1960, 147 pp. (8370.e.44)

CREMIN, LAWRENCE A. *American Education: The Colonial Experience, 1607-1783*. New York and London: Harper and Row, 1970, 689 pp. (X.519/14158)

- FIERING, NORMAN. *Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard: A Discipline in Transition*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1981, 323 pp. (X.520/26790)
- HADDOW, ANNA. *Political Science in American Colleges and Universities, 1636-1900*. New York and London: Appleton-Century, 1939, 308 pp. (08385.a.27)
- HALE, RICHARD W. *Tercentenary History of the Roxbury Latin School, 1645-1945*. Cambridge, Mass.: Riverside Press, 1946, 170 pp. (Mic.A.12258)
- HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN. *The Harvard Tercentenary: An Exhibit of Rare Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Engravings Relating to the History of Harvard College*. Boston: Boston Public Library, 1936, 22 pp. (08385.1.4)
- HERBST, JURGEN. *From Crisis to Crisis: American College Government, 1636-1819*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1982, 301 pp. (X.520/27917)
- HOLMES, PAULINE. *A Tercentenary History of the Boston Public Latin School, 1635-1935*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1935, 541 pp. (Ac.2692/20)
- JACKSON, GEORGE L. *The Development of School Support in Colonial Massachusetts*. New York: Arno, 1969, 95 pp. (X.520/33949)
- JAMES, MAY H. *The Educational History of Old Lyme, Connecticut, 1635-1935*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press for New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1939, 259 pp. (Ac.8376/2)
- KILPATRICK, WILLIAM H. *The Dutch Schools of New Netherland and Colonial New York*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1912, 239 pp. (A.S.202)
- LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. *Early Schools and School-Books of New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: Club of Odd Volumes 1904, 354 pp. (Ac.9503.c/4)
- LOCKRIDGE, KENNETH A. *Literacy in Colonial New England: An Enquiry into the Social Context of Literacy in the Early Modern West*. New York: Norton, 1974, 164 pp. (X.989/71290)
- MERIWETHER, COLYER. *Our Colonial Curriculum, 1607-1776*. Folcroft, Pa.: Folcroft Library Editions, 1976, 301 pp. (YH.1986.b.223)
- MONROE, PAUL. *The Founding of the American Public School System: A History of Education in the United States, from the Early Settlements to the Close of the Civil War Period*. New York: Macmillan, 1940. (8385.aaa.10; Mic.A.564)
- MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *The Founding of Harvard College*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1935, 472 pp. (YC.1996.b.3964)
- MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *Harvard College in the Seventeenth Century*. 2 vols. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1936, 707 pp. (8385.1.1)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *Precedence at Harvard College in the Seventeenth Century*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1932, 63 pp. (08385.e.1)

QUITT, MARTIN H. *Virginia House of Burgesses, 1660-1706: The Social, Educational and Economic Bases of Political Power*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 388 pp. (YC.1991.b.2653)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *Apprenticeship and Apprenticeship Education in Colonial New England and New York*. New York: Columbia University, 1917, 131 pp. (Ac.2688.f/13)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *The Private Schools of Colonial Boston*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1935, 106 pp. (08385.df.1)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *The Public Schools of Colonial Boston, 1635-1775*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Documents in the History of Education, 1935, 101 pp. (Ac.2692.bb/3)

SEYBOLT, ROBERT F. *Source Studies in American Colonial Education: The Private School*. Urbana: University of Illinois Bulletin, no. 28, 1925, 109 pp. (Ac.2692.uw)

SMALL, WALTER H., ed. *Early New England Schools*. Boston and London: Ginn, 1914, 401 pp. (8365.bb.60)

SZASZ, MARGARET C. *Indian Education in the American Colonies, 1607-1783*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1988, 333 pp. (YA.1989.b.5453)

WALTON, C. E. *An Historical Prospect of Harvard College, 1636-1936: Papers from the University Archives Displayed for the Tercentenary Celebration in the Main Reading Room of the Harvard College Library*. Boston: Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1936, 48 pp. (8385.g.23)

WEBER, SAMUEL E. *The Charity School Movement in Colonial Pennsylvania*. New York: Arno, 1969, 74 pp. (X.529/62433)

WELLS, GUY F. *Parish Education in Colonial Virginia*. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1923, 95 pp. (8385.i.47)

WOODY, THOMAS. *Early Quaker Education in Pennsylvania*. New York: Prince Society, 1920, 287 pp. (Ac.2688.f.14)

WOODY, THOMAS. *A History of Women's Education in the United States*. 2 vols. New York and Lancaster, Pa.: Science Press, 1929. (8385.i.30)

WOODY, THOMAS. *Quaker Education in the Colony and State of New Jersey*. New York: Arno, 1969, 408 pp. (X.529/62421)

## E. FINE ARTS

BELKNAP, WALDRON P. *American Colonial Painting: Materials for a History*. Edited by Charles C. Sellers. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1959, 377 pp. (X.423/2139; 7874.s.3)

BROWN, JULES D. *American Painting: From Its Beginnings to the Armory Show*. London: Macmillan, 1980, 145 pp. (L.45/676); New York: Rizzoli, 1987, 134 pp. (LB.31.b.802)

BULFINCH, STEPHEN G. *A Discourse Suggested by Weir's Picture of the Embarcation of the Pilgrims*. Washington, D.C.: Gales and Seaton, 1844, 13 pp. (4486.e.50.(9.))

CRAVEN, WAYNE. *Colonial American Portraiture: The Economic, Religious, Social, Cultural, Philosophical, Scientific and Aesthetic Foundations*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986, 459 pp. (YV.1987.b.524)

HULTON, PAUL. *America 1585: The Complete Drawings of John White*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press; London: British Museum Publications, 1984, 213 pp. (DSC 85/01720)

LORANT, STEFAN, ed. *The New World: The First Pictures of America, Made by John White and Jacques LeMoyne and Engraved by Theodore De Bry, With Contemporary Narratives of the Huguenot Settlement in Florida, 1562-1565, and the Virginia Colony, 1585-1590*. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1946, 292 pp. (X.805/208); London: Theodore Brun, 1954, 292 pp. (L.R.401.c.9)

MURDOCK, KENNETH B. *The Portraits of Increase Mather*. Cleveland, Ohio: W. G. Mather, 1924, 70 pp. (C.99.f.36)

STEBBINS, THEODORE E. *American Master Drawings and Watercolors: A History of Works on Paper from Colonial Times to the Present*. New York and London: Harper and Row for the Drawing Society, 1976, 464 pp. (X.415/5369)

WEDDELL, ALEXANDER W., ed. *A Memorial Volume of Virginia Historical Portraiture, 1585-1830*. Richmond: William Byrd Press, 1930, 556 pp. (L.R.260.b.8)

WEIR, ROBERT W. *The Picture of the Embarcation of the Pilgrims from Delft-Haven in Holland*. New York, 1843. (1575/421; Mic.A.10836(7))

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *Checklist of the Portraits in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1947, 76 pp. (7868.ff.12)

## F. LEISURE, RECREATION AND SPORTS

CARSON, JANE. *Colonial Virginians at Play*. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg, 1965, 326 pp. (X.800/2555); Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1989, 186 pp. (LB.31.a.3636)

DANIELS, BRUCE C. *Puritans at Play: Leisure and Recreation in Colonial New England*. New York: Mamcillan, 1995, 271 pp. (YC.1995.a.4119)

DRAKE, SAMUEL A. *Old Boston Taverns and Tavern Clubs*. Boston: W. A. Butterfield, 1917, 124 pp. (10413.pp.47)

DULLES, FOSTER R. *America Learns to Play: A History of Popular Recreation, 1607-1940*. New York and London: Appleton-Century Co., 1940, 441 pp. (Mic.A.8780(2)); New York: Peter Smith, 1952. (7916.eee.72); Gloucester, Mass.: Peter Smith, 1963. (X.809/5010)

MANCHESTER, HERBERT. *Four Centuries of Sport in America, 1490-1890*. New York: Benjamin Blom, 1968, 231 pp. (X.625/37)

RICE, KYM S. *Early American Taverns: For the Entertainment of Friends and Strangers*. Chicago: Regnery Gateway, 1983, 168 pp. (DSC q92/16860)

## G. LITERATURE AND LITERARY CRITICISM

BATTILANA, MARILLA. *The Colonial Roots of American Fiction: Notes toward a New Theory*. Firenze: L. S. Olschki, 1988, 95 pp. (YA.1990.b.7901)

BERCOVITCH, SACVAN. *The American Jeremiad*. Madison and London: University of Wisconsin Press, 1978, 239 pp. (X.200/31949)

BRADSTREET, ANNE. *The Works of Anne Bradstreet*. Edited by Jennine Hensley. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1967, 320 pp. (11485.b.1/66; X.950/24772)

BURNHAM, MICHELLE. *Captivity and Sentiment: Cultural Exchange in American Literature, 1682-1861*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1997, 211 pp. (YC.1999.b.4851)

CALDWELL, PATRICIA. *The Puritan Conversion Narrative: The Beginnings of American Expression*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983, 210 pp. (X.200/44778)

CAMPBELL, HELEN S. *Anne Bradstreet and Her Time*. Boston: Lothrop, 1891, 373 pp. (4986.ff.1)

DAVIS, RICHARD B. *Literature and Society in Early Virginia, 1608-1840*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1973, 332 pp. (X.989/54032)

ELLIOTT, EMORY, ed. *American Colonial Writers, 1606-1734*. Detroit, Mich.: Gale Research Co., 1984, 415 pp. (2136.c.[24])

FORBES, HARRIETTE M., comp. *New England Diaries, 1602-1800: A Descriptive Catalogue of Diaries, Orderly Books and Sea Journals*. Topsfield, Mass.: privately printed, 1923, 439 pp. (011903.b.76)

- FRANKLIN, WAYNE. *Discoveries, Explorers, Settlers: The Diligent Writers of Early America*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1979, 252 pp. (X.800/29014)
- FULLER, MARY C. *Voyages in Print: English Travel to America, 1576-1624*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995, 210 pp. (YC.1995.b.8389)
- GRABO, NORMAN S. *Edward Taylor*. Rev. ed., Boston: Twayne, 1988, 136 pp. (DSC 9076.754 8)
- HAMBRICK-STOWE, CHARLES E., ed. *Early New England Meditative Poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor*. New York: Paulist Press, 1988, 270 pp. (DSC 89/22131)
- HUBBELL, JAY B. *The South in American Literature, 1607-1900*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1954, 987 pp. (11871.cc.4)
- JANTZ, HAROLD S. *The First Century of New England Verse*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, vol. 53, pt. 2, 1944, pp. 219-508. (Ac.5798/2)
- JONES, HOWARD M. *The Literature of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century*. Boston: American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1946, 47 pp. (Ac.1730); 2nd ed., Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1968, 124 pp. (X.989/10546)
- JONES, HOWARD M. and BESSIE Z. JONES, ed. *The Many Voices of Boston: A Historical Anthology, 1630-1975*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1975, 448 pp. (X.800/26950)
- LEMAY, J. A. LEO, ed. *Essays in Early Virginia Literature Honoring Richard Beale Davis*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1977, 282 pp. (X.950/11832)
- MATTHEWS, WILLIAM. *American Diaries: An Annotated Bibliography of American Diaries Written Prior to the Year 1861*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1945, 383 pp. (Ac.2689.g/23; 2764.1.3; HLR920.073 2039.dd)
- MUNK, LINDA. *The Devil's Mousetrap: Redemption and Colonial American Literature*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997, 144 pp. (YC.1999.a.2413)
- MURDOCK, KENNETH B., ed. *Handkerchiefs from Paul: Being Pious and Consolatory Verses of Puritan Massachusetts, Including Unpublished Poems by Benjamin Thompson, John Wilson, and Anna Hayden*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1927, 134 pp. (011686.h.69)
- MURDOCK, KENNETH B. *Literature and Theology in Colonial New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1949, 235 pp. (11868.e.3)
- MURPHY, HENRY C. *Anthology of New Netherland or Translations from the Early Dutch Poets of New York, with Memoirs of Their Lives*. New York: Bradford Club Series, no. 4, 1865, 206 pp. (Ac.9506)

- MURPHY, HENRY C. *Jacob Steendam, Noch Vaster; A Memoir of the First Poet in New Netherland with His Poems Descriptive of the Colony*. The Hague: privately printed, 1861. (10759.f.23.(6.))
- NEILL, EDWARD D. *Early Settlement of Virginia and Virginiola, as Noticed by Poets and Players in the Time of Shakspeare, with Some Letters on the English Colonization of America*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Johnson, 1878, 48 pp. (9551.c.5)
- OTIS, WILLIAM B. *American Verse, 1625-1807: A History*. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1909, 303 pp. (11840.pp.14)
- PAGE, EVELYN. *American Genesis: Pre-Colonial Writing in the North*. Boston: Gambit, 1973, 286 pp. (X.981/21231)
- PEARCE, ROY H., ed. *Colonial American Writing*. New York and London: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1962, 581 pp. (12521.r.22); New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1969, 707 pp. (X.909/19568)
- PEYER, BERND C. *The Tutor'd Mind: Indian Missionary-Writers in Antebellum America*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1997, 420 pp. (YC.1998.a.3326)
- PIERCY, JOSEPHINE K. *Studies in Literary Types in Seventeenth Century, 1607-1710*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1939, 360 pp. (Ac.2692.ma/3)
- RICHARDS, JEFFREY H. *Theater Enough: American Culture and the Metaphor of the World Stage, 1607-1789*. Durham, N.C., and London: Duke University Press, 1991, 335 pp. (YC.1993.a.4484)
- ROSENMEIER, ROSAMUND. *Anne Bradstreet Revisited*. Boston: Twayne, 1991, 174 pp. (YA.1991.a.26584)
- SEARS, LORENZO. *American Literature in the Colonial and National Periods*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1902, 480 pp. (11853.b.21)
- SILVERMAN, KENNETH, ed. *Colonial American Poetry*. New York and London: Hafner Pub. Co., 1968, 449 pp. (X.900/3481)
- SPENGEMANN, WILLIAM C. *A New World of Words: Redefining Early American Literature*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1994, 254 pp. (YC.1994.a.2222)
- STANFORD, ANN. *Anne Bradstreet, The Worldly Puritan: An Introduction to Her Poetry*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1974, 170 pp. (X.989/82896)
- STODDARD, ROGER E. *A Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets Unrecorded by Oscar Wegelin's Early American Poetry, 1650-1820*. Providence, R.I.: Friends of the Library of Brown University, 1969, 84 pp. (2725.c.236)

- TICHI, CECELIA. *New World, New Earth: Environmental Reform in American Literature from the Puritans through Whitman*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1979, 290 pp. (X.981/21963)
- TILTON, ROBERT S. *Pocahontas: The Evolution of an American Narrative*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994, 250 pp. (YC.1995.b.1569)
- TRENT, WILLIAM P. and BENJAMIN W. WELLS, eds. *Colonial Prose and Poetry*. 3 vols. New York: Thomas V. Crowell, 1901. (12295.aa.13)
- TYLER, MOSES C. *A History of American Literature, 1607-1765*. New York: Collier Books, 1962, 541 pp. (X.908/10489); Abridged ed. Edited by Archie H. Jones. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1967, 357 pp. (X.909/12366)
- VAN DERHOOF, JACK W. *A Bibliography of Novels Related to American Frontier and Colonial History*. Troy, N.Y.: Whitston Pub. Co., 1971, 501 pp. (X.981/4009)
- VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. *Narratives of North American Indian Captivity: A Selective Bibliography*. New York: Garland, 1983, 89 pp. (DSC 4072.28 no 370)
- VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. and EDWARD W. CLARK, eds. *Puritans among the Indians: Accounts of Captivity and Redemption, 1676-1724*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1981, 275 pp. (11485.b.1)
- WEGELIN, OSCAR. *Early American Poetry: A Compilation of the Titles of Volumes of Verse and Broadides, Written by Writers Born or Residing in North America, and Issued during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. 2 vols. New York: privately printed, 1903. (011853.ff.3); 2nd ed., New York: Peter Smith, 1930. (11927.1.6)
- WESTBROOK, ARLEN G. R. and PERRY D. WESTBROOK, eds. *The Writing Women of New England, 1630-1900: An Anthology*. Metuchen, N.J., and London: Scarecrow, 1982, 273 pp. (X.950/15816)
- WESTBROOK, PERRY D. *A Literary History of New England*. Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh University Press; London: Associated University Presses, 1988, 362 pp. (DSC 89/26514)
- WHITE, ELIZABETH W. *Anne Bradstreet: 'The Tenth Muse'*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1971, 410 pp. (X.989/14356)
- WHITE, PETER, ed. *Puritan Poets and Poetics: Seventeenth-Century American Poetry in Theory and Practice*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1985, 343 pp. (DSC 86/06448)
- WINSLOW, OLA E., ed. *American Broadside Verse: From Imprints of the 17th and 18th Centuries*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1930, 224 pp. (Ac.2692.mec.(12.))
- WRIGHT, THOMAS G. *Literary Culture in Early New England, 1620-1730*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1920, 322 pp. (011851.bb.26)

## H. MATERIAL CULTURE AND DECORATIVE ARTS [See also VIII.B. Architecture]

### 1. GENERAL STUDIES

BENES, PETER. *Textiles in Early New England: Design, Production and Consumption*. Boston: Boston University, 1999, 240 pp. (DSC 3630.932)

BISHOP, ROBERT C. *American Decorative Arts: 360 Years of Creative Design*. New York: Abrams, 1982, 405 pp. (DSC f83/0169; DSC f82/4120)

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL. *The Colonial Craftsman*. New York: New York University Press; London: Oxford University Press, 1950, 214 pp. (Ac.2686.cb.(11.); New York: Dover; London: Constable, 1990, 214 pp. (YC.1991.a.5380)

CLARKE, HERMANN F. and HENRY W. FOOTE. *Jeremiah Dummer, Colonial Craftsman and Merchant, 1645-1718*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1935, 208 pp. (010885.g.21)

COOKE, EDWARD S., JR., et al. *Upholstery in America and Europe from the Seventeenth Century to World War I*. New York and London: Norton, 1987, 273 pp. (YV.1988.b.2436)

COOPER, WENDY A. *In Praise of America: American Decorative Arts, 1650-1830: Fifty Years of Discovery Since the 1929 Girl Scouts Loan Exhibition*. New York, Knopf, 1980, 280 pp. (X.425/3176)

DEAGAN, KATHLEEN A. *Artifacts of the Spanish Colonies of Florida and the Caribbean, 1500-1800*. Vol. 1, *Ceramics, Glassware and Beads*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1987. (YC.1990.b.1333)

DEETZ, JAMES. *In Small Things Forgotten: The Archaeology of Early American Life*. New York: Anchor Press, 1977, 184 pp. (X.429/11029)

DRESSER, LOUISA and WENDELL D. GARRETT. *Portraits and Furniture at the American Antiquarian Society*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1970, 20 pp. (RB.31.b.952)

EBERLEIN, HAROLD D. and ABBOT MCCLURE. *The Practical Book of Early American Arts and Crafts*. Philadelphia and London: Lippincott, 1916, 339 pp. (7941.t.13/12)

FORBES, HARIETTE M. *Gravestones of Early New England and the Men Who Made Them, 1653-1800*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927, 141 pp. (YA.1990.b.8466)

HARVARD UNIVERSITY. *Harvard Tercentenary Exhibition: Catalogue of Furniture, Silver, Pewter, Glass, Ceramics, Paintings, Prints, Together with Allied Arts and Crafts of the Period 1636-1836*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University, 1936, 114 pp. (7802.p.24)

HINDLE, BROOKE, ed. *Material Culture of the Wooden Age*. Tarrytown, N.Y.: Sleepy Hollow Press, 1981, 394 pp. (YA.1989.b.3420)

- HOOPEs, PENROSE R. *Early Clockmaking in Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 26 pp. (9605.p.1/32)
- KETTELL, RUSSELL H., ed. *Early American Rooms: A Consideration of the Changes in Style between the Arrival of the Mayflower and the Civil War in the Regions Originally Settled by the English and the Dutch*. New York: Dover, 1967, 200 pp. (X.425/4654)
- LANGDON, WILLIAM C. *Everyday Things in American Life, 1607-1776*. New York and London: Scribner's, 1937. (W.P.10595)
- LITTLE, FRANCES. *Early American Textiles*. New York and London: Century Co., 1931, 267 pp. (012207.m.1/7)
- LUDWIG, ALLAN I. *Graven Images: New England Stonecarving and Its Symbols, 1650-1815*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1966, 482 pp. (X.423/698)
- LYNN, CATHERINE. *Wallpaper in America: From the Seventeenth Century to World War I*. New York: Norton, 1980, 533 pp. (YV.1986.b.870)
- MAYHEW, EDGAR DE N. and MINOR MYERS, JR. *A Documentary History of American Interiors: From the Colonial Era to 1915*. New York: Scribner's, 1980, 399 pp. (X.525/3893)
- NOËL HUME, IVOR. *Glass in Colonial Williamsburg's Archaeological Collections*. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg, 1969, 48 pp. (X.0410/67.(1.))
- NORTHEND, MARY H. *American Homes and Their Furnishings in Colonial Times*. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1912, 252 pp. (YA.1992.b.3553)
- PUIG, FRANCIS J. and MICHAEL CONFORTI, eds. *The American Craftsman and the European Tradition, 1620-1820*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Minneapolis Institute of Arts, 1989, 295 pp. (DSC q90/03203)
- QUIMBY, IAN M. G., ed. *The Craftsman in Early America*. New York and London: Norton for the Winterthur Museum, 1984, 344 pp. (X.429/17722; X.429/17723)
- ST. GEORGE, ROBERT B. *Conversing by Signs: Poetics of Implication in Colonial New England Culture*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press, 1998, 466 pp. (YC.1998.b.3928)
- SALE, EDITH T. *Interiors of Virginia Houses of Colonial Times*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1927, 503 pp. (X.421/9479)
- SCHIFFER, MARGARET B. *Furniture and Its Makers of Chester County, Pennsylvania*. Philadelphia: Pennsylvania University Press, 1966, 280 pp. (X.423/383)
- TUNIS, EDWIN. *Colonial Craftsmen and the Beginnings of American Industry*. Cleveland, Ohio: World Pub. Co., 1965, 159 pp. (LB.31.b.3471)

- WALLIS, FRANK E. *Old Colonial Architecture and Furniture*. Boston: G. H. Polley, 1887, 60 pp. (Mic.A.12968)
- WATKINS, LURA W. *Early New England Potters and Their Wares*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1950, 291 pp. (7813.ee.10)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Maryland, 1660-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1997, 267 pp. (YC.1997.b.4041)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Clockmakers and Watchmakers, 1660-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1996, 314 pp. (YC.1996.b.7479)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Potters, 1660-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 330 pp. (YC.1993.b.4773)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Silversmiths, Goldsmiths and Pewterers, 1684-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 323 pp. (YC.1993.b.6036)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Workers in Brass, Copper and Tin, 1681-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 228 pp. (YC.1993.b.4890)
- WHISKER, JAMES B. *Virginia Clockmakers and Watchmakers, c. 1660-1860*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1999, 182 pp. (YC.1999.b.9329)

## 2. FURNITURE

- BATES, ELIZABETH B. and JONATHAN L. FAIRBANKS. *American Furniture: 1620 to the Present*. London: Orbis, 1981, 561 pp. (X.622/12526)
- COMSTOCK, HELEN. *American Furniture: Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Styles*. New York: Viking Press, 1962, 336 pp. (X.421/667)
- ERVING, HENRY W. *The Hartford Chest*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 10 pp. (9605.p.1/30)
- HOLLOWAY, EDWARD S. *American Furniture and Decoration: Colonial and Federal*. Philadelphia and London: Lippincott, 1928, 191 pp. (07805.h.71)
- HOOPEs, PENROSE R. *Early Clockmaking in Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1934, 26 pp. (9605.p.1/32)
- HOPKINS, THOMAS S. and WALTER S. COX. *Colonial Furniture of West New Jersey*. Haddonfield, N.J.: Historical Society of Haddonfield, 1936, 113 pp. (Mic.A.12906)
- HURST, RONALD L. and JONATHAN PROWN. *Southern Furniture, 1680-1830: The Colonial Williamsburg Collection*. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg Foundation in association with Harry N. Abrams, 1997, 639 pp. (DSC q97/25098)

- LOCKWOOD, LUKE V. *Colonial Furniture in America*. London: B. T. Batsford, 1902, 352 pp. (7809.t.1)
- LYON, IRVING W. *The Colonial Furniture of New England: A Study of the Domestic Furniture in Use in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1891, 285 pp. (Mic.A.13056)
- NAGEL, CHARLES. *American Furniture, 1650-1850*. London: Max Parrish, 1949, 110 pp. (7949.f.56/1); New York: Chanticleer Press, 1949. (7946.bbb.22)
- NUTTING, WALLACE. *Furniture of the Pilgrim Century, 1620-1720, Including Colonial Utensils and Hardware*. Framington, Mass., and Boston: Old America Co., 1924, 716 pp. (7808.t.17)
- NUTTING, WALLACE. *Photographs of Early Colonial Furniture*. New York: New York Public Library, 1939. (Mic.A.13033)
- SCHWARTZ, MARVIN D. *American Furniture of the Colonial Period*. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1977, 93 pp. (X.429/10462; X.421/20620)
- SINGLETON, ESTHER. *The Furniture of Our Forefathers*. 2 vols. London: Doubleday, Page, 1901. (1755.a.18)
- TERCENTENARY COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT. *Three Centuries of Connecticut Furniture, 1635-1935: An Exhibition at the Morgan Memorial, Hartford*. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1935, 30 pp. (Mic.A.13775)
- WALLIS, FRANK E. *Old Colonial Architecture and Furniture*. Boston: G. H. Polley, 1887, 60 pp. (Mic.A.12968)

### 3. SILVER

- BIGELOW, FRANCIS H. *Historic Silver of the Colonies and Its Makers*. New York: Macmillan, 1917, 476 pp. (07806.h.51)
- BRIX, MAURICE. *List of Philadelphia Silversmiths and Allied Artificers from 1682 to 1850*. Philadelphia: privately printed, 1920, 125 pp. (Mic.A.13112)
- CLARKE, HERMANN F. *John Coney, Silversmith, 1655-1722*. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1932, 92 pp. (7802.pp.5)
- CLAYTON, MICHAEL. *Christie's Pictorial History of English and American Silver*. Oxford: Phaidon and Christie's, 1985, 320 pp. (YV.1988.b.1106)
- FALES, MARTHA G. *Early American Silver*. Rev. ed., New York: Dutton, 1973, 336 pp. (X.415/1446)
- HOOD, GRAHAM. *American Silver: A History of Style, 1650-1900*. New York and London: Praeger, 1971, 256 pp. (X.322/1361)

KOLTER, JANE B., ed. *Early American Silver and Its Makers*. New York: Mayflower, 1979. (YH.1987.b.8)

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. *Early American Silver: A Picture Book*. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1955. (07813.s.11)

PHILLIPS, JOHN M. *American Silver*. London: Max Parrish, 1949, 128 pp. (7949.f.56/3); New York: Chanticleer Press, 1949, 128 pp. (7949.f.56/5)

PHILLIPS, JOHN M. *Art in New England: Masterpieces of New England Silver, 1650-1800: An Exhibition Held June 18 through September 10, 1939*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University, Gallery of Fine Arts, 1939, 97 pp. (07812.pp.3; 7801.c.8)

PRIME, MRS. ALFRED C., ed. *Three Centuries of Historic Silver: Loan Exhibitions under the Auspices of the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America*. Philadelphia: Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America, no. 5, 1938, 191 pp. (X.421/8978)

WHISKER, JAMES B. *Pennsylvania Silversmiths, Goldsmiths and Pewterers, 1684-1900*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1993, 323 pp. (YC.1993.b.6036)

## I. MEDICINE AND HEALTH

BECK, JOHN B. *An Historical Sketch of the State of Medicine in the American Colonies, from Their First Settlement to the Period of the Revolution*. Albuquerque, N.M.: Horn and Wallace, 1966, 100 pp. (Mic.A.8106.(4.))

BENES, PETER, ed. *Medicine and Healing*. Boston: Boston University, 1992, 200 pp. (DSC 3630.932 1990)

BLAKE, JOHN B. *Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630-1822*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1959, 278 pp. (Ac.2692/10)

BLAKE, JOHN B. and CHARLES ROOSE, eds. *Medical Reference Works, 1679-1966: A Selected Bibliography*. Chicago: Medical Library Association, Pub. no. 3, 1967, 343 pp. (2732.abb.38)

BLANTON, WYNDHAM B. *Medicine in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1930, 337 pp. (07680.b.29)

BURKHART, LARRY L. *The Good Fight: Medicine in Colonial Pennsylvania*. New York: Garland, 1989, 347 pp. (YC.1991.b.4059)

CASSEDY, JAMES H. *Medicine in America: A Short History*. Baltimore, Md., and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1991, 187 pp. (Yc.1993.a.2565)

CHILDS, SAINT JULIEN R. *Malaria and Colonization in the Carolina Low Country, 1526-1696*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 58, no. 1, 1940, 292 pp. (Ac.2689)

- COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA. *Herbs and Herb Lore of Colonial America*. New York: Dover; London: Constable, 1995, 74 pp. (YK.1996.a.12156)
- COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS. *Medicine in Colonial Massachusetts, 1620-1820: A Conference Held 25 and 26 May 1978*. Boston: Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts vol. 57, 1980, 425 pp. (Ac.8400D[57])
- DRINKER, CECIL K. *Not So Long Ago: A Chronicle of Medicine and Doctors in Colonial Philadelphia*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1937, 183 pp. (Mic.A.8779(1))
- DUFFY, JOHN. *Epidemics in Colonial America*. Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Press, 1972, 274 pp. (X.329/5630)
- DUFFY, JOHN. *A History of Public Health in New York City, 1625-1866*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 1968, 619 pp. (X.320/2490)
- GORDON, MAURICE B. *Aesculapius Comes to the Colonies: The Story of the Early Days of Medicine in the Thirteen Original Colonies*. New York: Argosy-Antiquarian, 1969, 560 pp. (X.322/10224)
- GUERRA, FRANCISCO. *American Medical Bibliography, 1639-1783*. New York: Lathrop C. Harper, 1962, 885 pp. (2732.abb.9)
- LEIGHTON, ANN. *Early American Gardens: 'For Meate or Medicine'*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1986, 441 pp. (YK.1987.a.1470)
- MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA FOUNDATION. *Symposium on Colonial Medicine, in Commemoration of the 350<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Settlement of Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va., 1957, 72 pp. (7682.t.4)
- NUMBERS, RONALD L., ed. *Medicine in the New World: New Spain, New France and New England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1987, 175 pp. (DSC 87/13862)
- SHRYOCK, RICHARD H. *Medicine and Society in America, 1660-1860*. New York: New York University Press, 1960, 182 pp. (7324.i.9); Ithaca, N.Y.: Great Seal Books, 1962, 182 pp. (7326.t.12)
- SHRYOCK, RICHARD H. *Medical Licensing in America, 1650-1965*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1967, 124 pp. (YA.1989.b.2567)
- STAFFORD, EDWARD. *Receipts to Cure Various Disorders: A Colonial Document of 1643; Facsimile and Transcription, with Commentary by Oliver Wendell Holmes, M.D.* Richmond, Va.: [Jamestown Festival], 1957, 23 pp. (7511.fff.15)
- TERKEL, SUSAN N. *Colonial American Medicine*. New York and London: Franklin Watts, 1993, 111 pp. (YA.1995.b.1540)

WARING, JOSEPH I. *A History of Medicine in South Carolina, 1670-1825*. Charleston, S.C.: South Carolina Medical Association, 407 pp. (X.320/1293)

WATSON, PATRICIA A. *The Angelical Conjunction: The Preacher-Physicians of Colonial New England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1991, 187 pp. (DSC 92/15533)

WICKES, STEPHEN. *History of Medicine in New Jersey and of Its Medical Men, from the Settlement of the Province to A.D. 1800*. Newark, N.J.: M. R. Dennis, 1879, 449 pp. (7679.f.3)

## J. MUSIC

BENES, PETER, ed. *New England Music: The Public Sphere, 1600-1900*. Boston: Boston University, 1998, 208 pp. (YA.1999.a.2712)

CHASE, GILBERT. *America's Music: From the Pilgrims to the Present*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1955, 733 pp. (7891.bb.52); rev. 2nd ed., New York: McGraw-Hill, 1967, 761 pp. (X.431/443)

COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS. *Music in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1820*. Vol. 2, *Music in Homes and in Churches*. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1985. (7047.100 vol. 54 1985)

DOX, THURSTON J. *American Oratorios and Cantatas: A Catalog of Works Written in the United States from Colonial Times to 1985*. 2 vols. Metuchen, N.J., and London: Scarecrow, 1986. (YM.1987.a.415)

FOOTE, HENRY F. *The Bay Psalm Book and Harvard Hymnody*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Theological Review, 1940. (03089.ee.15)

FOOTE, HENRY F. *Three Centuries of American Hymnody*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1940, 418 pp. (3436.m.10)

HOUSEWRIGHT, WILEY L. *A History of Music and Dance in Florida, 1565-1865*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1991, 448 pp. (YA.1993.b.8794)

LOWENS, IRVING. *Music and Musicians in Early America*. New York: W. W. Norton, 1964, 328 pp. (X.439/962)

MACDOUGALL, HAMILTON C. *Early New England Psalmody: An Historical Appreciation, 1620-1820*. New York: Da Capo, 1969, 179 pp. (YM.1987.b.157)

NUMBERS, RONALD L., ed. *Medicine in the New World: New Spain, New France and New England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1987, 175 pp. (DSC 87/13862)

PRATT, WALDO S. *The Music of the Pilgrims: A Description of the Psalm-Book Brought to Plymouth in 1620*. New York: Russell and Russell, 1971. (Mic.A.12544)

SCHOLES, PERCY A. *The Puritans and Music in England and New England: A Contribution to the Cultural History of Two Nations*. London: Oxford University Press, 1934, 428 pp. (7894.t.23)

WILSON, RUTH M. *Anglican Chant and Chanting in England, Scotland and America, 1660 to 1820*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996, 332 pp. (YC.1997.b.764)

**K. PRINTING, BOOKS and ENGRAVINGS [See also I.C. Contemporary Imprints]**

AMORY, HUGH and DAVID D. HALL, eds. *The Colonial Book in the Atlantic World*. Vol. 1 of *A History of the Book in America*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000, 638 pp. (2708.h.786)

ANDERSON, MAURINE T. *History of Colonial American Libraries, 1607-1776*. Oxford: University of Mississippi, 1966, 75 pp. (2719.x.18024)

*THE BAY PSALM BOOK: THE WHOLE BOOKE OF PSALMS*. London: Nottingham Court Press, 1984, 152 pp. (Cup.410.aa.64)

BERTHOLD, ARTHUR B. *American Colonial Printing as Determined by Contemporary Cultural Forces, 1639-1793*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1970, 86 pp. (1551/351)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. *Tercentenary Celebration, 1630-1930: The Massachusetts Bay Colony and Boston: A Selected List of Works in the Public Library of the City of Boston*. Boston: Boston Public Library, 1930, 165 pp. (11926.aa.17)

BOYNTON, HENRY W. *Annals of American Bookselling, 1638-1850*. New York: J. Wiley and Sons, 1932, 209 pp. (011900.aa.12)

BROWN LIBRARY. *The Colonial Scene, 1602-1800: A Catalogue of Books Exhibited at the John Carter Brown Library, Spring 1949*. Worcester, Mass.: John Carter Brown Library, 1950, 110 pp. (Ac.5798/2; 11927.w.28)

CANNON, CARL L. *American Book Collectors and Collecting from Colonial Times to the Present*. New York: H. W. Wilson, 1941, 391 pp. (011900.f.29; RAR002.0922 N.L.2.a)

CLARK, CHARLES E. *The Public Prints: The Newspaper in Anglo-American Culture, 1665-1740*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1994, 330 pp. (2719.e.2861)

FOOTE, HENRY F. *An Account of the Bay Psalm Book*. New York: Papers of the Hymn Society, no. 7, 1940, 18 pp. (W.P.2155/7)

FOOTE, HENRY F. *The Bay Psalm Book and Harvard Hymnody*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Theological Review, 1940. (03089.ee.15)

FORD, WORTHINGTON C. *The Boston Book Market, 1679-1700*. Boston: Club of Odd Volumes, 1917, 197 pp. (Ac.9503.c/5)

- FORD, WORTHINGTON C. *Broadsides, Ballads &c. Printed in Massachusetts, 1639-1800*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, vol. 75, 483 pp. (Ac.8400)
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, ed. *Boston Printers, Publishers and Booksellers, 1640-1800*. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1980, 545 pp. (2708.e.131)
- GREEN, SAMUEL A. *John Foster: The Earliest American Engraver and the First Boston Printer*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1909, 149 pp. (Ac.8400/14)
- HALL, DAVID D. and JOHN B. HENCH, eds. *Needs and Opportunities in the History of the Book: America, 1639-1876*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1987, 281 pp. (2708.e.1055)
- HAMILTON, SINCLAIR, ed. *Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers, 1670-1870*. 2 vols. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1968. (X.423/762)
- HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN. *The Enigma of the Bay Psalm Book*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1956, 143 pp. (Cup.500.c.10)
- HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN. *The Harvard Tercentenary: An Exhibit of Rare Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Engravings Relating to the History of Harvard College*. Boston: Boston Public Library, 1936, 22 pp. (08385.1.4)
- HAYES, KEVIN J. *A Colonial Woman's Bookshelf*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1996, 216 pp. (YA.1998.b.892)
- HAYES, KEVIN J. *The Library of William Byrd of Westover*. Madison, Wis.: Madison House, 1997, 654 pp. (2725.g.2672)
- HILDEBURN, CHARLES S. R. *A Century of Printing: The Issues of the Press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784*. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1885-1886, 86 pp. (2330.e.10)
- HILDEBURN, CHARLES S. R. *List of the Publications Issued in Pennsylvania, 1685 to 1759*. Philadelphia: Collins, 1882, 63 pp. (011903.b.104)
- HILDEBURN, CHARLES S. R. *Sketches of Printers and Printing in Colonial New York*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1895, 189 pp. (011901.h.7)
- JOYCE, WILLIAM L., et al., eds. *Printing and Society in Early America*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1983, 322 pp. (2708.e.1187)
- KEEP, AUSTIN B. *The Library in Colonial New York*. New York: De Vinne Press, 1909, 199 pp. (Mic.A.13618); New York: B. Franklin, 1970, 199 pp. (2719.x.9473)
- LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition*. Boston: privately printed, 78 pp. (Mic.A.11273/3(6); 07958.f.25)

- LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. *Early Boston Booksellers, 1642-1711*. Boston: Club of Odd Volumes, 1900, 256 pp. (Ac.9503.c/2)
- LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. *The Early Massachusetts Press, 1638-1711*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1969. (X.622/21572)
- LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. *Early Schools and School-Books of New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: Club of Odd Volumes, 1904, 354 pp. (Ac.9503.c/4)
- MCKAY, GEORGE L. *A Register of Artists, Engravers, Booksellers, Bookbinders, Printers and Publishers in New York City, 1633-1820*. New York: New York Public Library, 1942, 78 pp. (011899.d.72)
- MCMURTRIE, DOUGLAS C. *A History of Printing in the United States*. Vol. 2, *Middle and South Atlantic States*. New York: Bowker, 1936, 462 pp. (11914.d.83); EMILIE QUAST. *An Index and Bibliography to Douglas C. McMurtrie's A History of Printing in the United States, with a Checklist of Bibles, Checklist of Almanacs and a Geographical Checklist of Serials*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1974, 94 pp. (2708.aa.33)
- MORRISON, HUGH A. *Preliminary Check List of American Almanacs, 1639-1800*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1907, 160 pp. (11906.c.21; 11906.c.26)
- MORSE, JOHN D., ed. *Prints in and of America to 1850*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Winterthur Museum, 1971, 355 pp. (X.410/4727)
- PAINE, NATHANIEL. *Early American Broadsides, 1680-1800*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, vol. 11, pt. 3, 1897, pp. 455-516. (Ac.5798/2)
- REILLY, ELIZABETH C. *A Dictionary of Colonial American Printers' Ornaments and Illustrations: A Tribute to Alden Porter Johnson*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1975, 515 pp. (2725.g.41)
- RODEN, ROBERT F. *The Cambridge Press, 1638-1692: A History of the First Printing Press in English America, Together with a Bibliographical List of the Issues of the Press*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1905, 193 pp. (011901.h.22)
- SAMFORD, C. CLEMENT and JOHN M. HEMPHILL. *Bookbinding in Colonial Virginia*. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg, 1966, 185 pp. (2708.e.748)
- SHERA, JESSE H. *Foundations of the Public Library: The Origins of the Public Library Movement in New England, 1629-1855*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1949, 305 pp. (2719.x.10269; Ac.2691.dia/2.(34.))
- SHORES, LOUIS. *Origins of the American College Library, 1638-1800*. New York: Barnes and Noble, 1935, 290 pp. (11913.c.20); Hamden, Conn.: Shoe String Press, 1966, 290 pp. (2719.x.11449)
- SLOANE, WILLIAM. *Children's Books in England and America in the Seventeenth Century: A History and Checklist, Together with The Young Christian's Library, the First*

*Printed Catalogue of Books for Children*. New York: King's Crown Press, Columbia University, 1955, 251 pp. (2719.x.12233; 11927.r.4)

STILLWELL, MARGARET B. *Incunabula and Americana, 1450-1800*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1931, 483 pp. (011900.d.29)

STOWELL, MARION B. *Early American Almanacs: The Colonial Weekday Bible*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1977, 331 pp. (X.800/28230)

THOMAS, ISAIAH. *The History of Printing in America, with a Biography of Printers and an Account of Newspapers*. 2nd ed. 2 vols. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1874. (YA.1997.b.4253)

WHITEHILL, WALTER M. *Boston Prints and Printmakers, 1670-1775: A Conference Held 1 and 2 April 1971*. Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1973, 294 pp. (Ac.8400.d.[vol.46])

WINSHIP, GEORGE P. *The Cambridge Press, 1638-1692: A Reexamination of the Evidence Concerning the Bay Psalm Book and the Eliot Indian Bible as well as Other Contemporary Books and People*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1945, 385 pp. (2719.x.12624; Ac.2692/pg.(7.))

WINSHIP, GEORGE P. *An Odd Lot of New England Puritan Personalities, with Some Observations on the Bay Psalm Book*. Portland, Me.: Southworth Anthoensen Press, 1942, 24 pp. (03089.ee.16)

WOLF, EDWIN. *The Library of James Logan of Philadelphia, 1674-1751*. Philadelphia: Library Company of Philadelphia, 1974, 578 pp. (2717.mab.9)

WROTH, LAWRENCE C. *The Colonial Printer*. 2nd ed. Portland, Me.: Southworth-Anthoensen Press, 1938, 368 pp. (11900.dd.53)

WROTH, LAWRENCE C. *A History of Printing in Colonial Maryland, 1686-1776*. Baltimore, Md.: Typothetae, 1922, 275 pp. (011903.d.78)

WROTH, LAWRENCE C. and MARION W. ADAMS. *American Woodcuts and Engravings, 1670-1800*. Providence, R.I.: John Carter Brown Library, 1946, 44 pp. (7868.bbb.28)

**L. RELIGION [See also IV.A.3. New England: Prominent Persons; VII.H.3.b. Native Americans: Missions; and individual church records in**

**IV]**

**1. GENERAL**

ADAMS, CHARLES F. *Three Episodes of Massachusetts History: The Settlement of Boston Bay, the Antinomian Controversy and a Study of Church and Town Government*. 2 vols. Boston and New York: Houghton Co., 1892. (9602.de.13)

BALMER, RANDALL. *A Perfect Babel of Confusion: Dutch Religion and English Culture in the Middle Colonies*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989, 258 pp. (YC.1990.a.4901)

BELMONT, PERRY. *Political Equality: Religious Toleration from Roger Williams to Jefferson*. New York and London: Putnam's, 1927, 149 pp. (09007.b.28)

BENES, PETER, ed. *New England Meeting House and Church, 1630-1850: The Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife, Annual Proceedings, 1979*. Boston: Boston University, 1980, 177 pp. (X.200/36939)

BERENS, JOHN F. *Providence and Patriotism in Early America, 1640-1815*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1978, 185 pp. (X.800/35900)

BONOMI, PATRICIA U. *Under the Cope of Heaven: Religion, Society and Politics in Colonial America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986, 291 pp. (YH.1987.a.811)

BOZEMAN, THEODORE D. *To Live Ancient Lives: The Primitivist Dimension in Protestantism*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1988, 413 pp. (YC.1989.b.1889)

BRANTZ, MAYER. *Calvert and Penn, or, the Growth of Civil and Religious Liberty in America, as Disclosed in the Planting of Maryland and Pennsylvania: A Discourse*. Baltimore, Md.: Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1852, 49 pp. (9617.bb.8)

BRINSFIELD, JOHN W. *Religion and Politics in Colonial South Carolina*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1983, 172 pp. (DSC 85/14911)

BROCK, HENRY I. *Colonial Churches in Virginia*. Port Washington, N.Y., and London: Kennikat Press, 1972, 95 pp. (X.423/1785)

BRYDON, GEORGE M. *Religious Life of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: The Faith of Our Fathers*. Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp., 1957, 51 pp. (Ac.8542)

BUTLER, JON. *Awash in a Sea of Faith: Christianizing the American People*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1990, 360 pp. (YC.1991.b.3908; YC.1992.b.2739)

BUTLER, JON. *Power, Authority and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English Churches in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1730*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1978, 85 pp. (Ac.1830/3(68/2))

CLAYTON, JOHN. *The Reverend John Clayton, A Parson with a Scientific Mind: His Scientific Writings and Other Related Papers*. Edited by Edmund Berkeley and Dorothy S. Berkeley. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Virginia Historical Society, 1965, 170 pp. (X.0800/109.(6.))

CLEMENTS LIBRARY. *The Presbyterian Church in America during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries: An Exhibition of Books in the Clements Library, Prepared for the Annual Meeting of the Synod of Michigan, October 7-8-9, 1947.* Ann Arbor, Mich.: Clements Library, 1947, 24 pp. (Ac.2685.aea/5(49))

COLONIAL CHURCHES: *A SERIES OF SKETCHES OF CHURCHES IN THE ORIGINAL COLONY OF VIRGINIA, WITH PICTURES OF EACH CHURCH.* Richmond, Va.: Southern Churchman Co., 1907, 319 pp. (Mic.A.16867)

COONS, PAUL W. *The Achievement of Religious Liberty in Connecticut.* New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1936, 32 pp. (9605.p.1/60)

COOPER, VICTOR H. *A Dangerous Woman: New York's First Lady Liberty: The Life and Times of Lady Deborah Moody (1586-1659?): Her Search for Freedom of Religion in Colonial America.* Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1995, 187 pp. (YA.1997.a.12969)

DORSEY, STEPHEN P. *Early English Churches in America, 1607-1807.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1952, 205 pp. (07822.1.21)

FROST, J. WILLIAM. *A Perfect Freedom: Religious Liberty in Pennsylvania.* Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press, 1990, 221 pp. (YC.1990.b.7231)

GOODWIN, EDWARD L. *The Colonial Church in Virginia.* Milwaukee, Wis.: Morehouse Pub. Co., 1927, 342 pp. (4745.eee.24)

GREVEN, PHILIP. *The Protestant Temperament: Patterns of Child-rearing, Religious Experience, and the Self in Early America.* New York: Knopf, 1977, 431 pp. (X.520/20551)

HALL, DAVID D. *The Antinomian Controversy, 1636-1638: A Documentary History.* Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1968, 447 pp. (YA.1993.b.7890)

HALL, DAVID D. *The Faithful Shepherd: A History of the New England Ministry in the Seventeenth Century.* Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1975, 301 pp. (YA.1989/b.2867)

HALL, DAVID D. *Worlds of Wonder, Days of Judgment: Popular Religious Belief in Early New England.* New York: Knopf, 1989, 316 pp. (YA.1993.b.895); Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1990, 316 pp. (YK.1993.b.12517)

HOFFER, PETER C., ed. *The Marrow of American Divinity: Selected Articles on Colonial Religion.* New York: Garland, 1988, 528 pp. (YC.f1989.a.1105; YC.1991.a.692)

KING, HENRY M. *A Summer Visit of Three Rhode Islanders to the Massachusetts Bay in 1651: An Account of the Visit of Dr. John Clarke, Obadiah Holmes and John Crandall, Members of the Baptist Church in Newport, R.I., to William Witter of Swampscott, Mass., in July 1651: Its Innocent Purpose and Its Painful Consequences.* Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1896, 115 pp. (Mic.A.15629)

- KLETT, GUY S. *Presbyterians in Colonial Pennsylvania*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1937, 297 pp. (20031.c.15)
- LEVY, BABBETTE M. *Preaching in the First Half of New England History*. Hartford, Conn.: American Society of Church History, 1945, 215 pp. (Ac.2085.b/4)
- LOVEJOY, DAVID S. *Religious Enthusiasm in the New World: Heresy to Revolution*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1985, 291 pp. (YH.1989.b.357)
- LUCAS, PAUL R. *Valley of Discord: Church and Society along the Connecticut River, 1636-1725*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1976, 275 pp. (X.800/14631)
- MACDOUGALL, HAMILTON C. *Early New England Psalmody: An Historical Appreciation, 1620-1820*. New York: Da Capo, 1969, 179 pp. (YM.1987.b.157)
- MCLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G. *New England Dissent, 1630-1833: The Baptists and the Separation of Church and State*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1971, 1324 pp. (X.200/5228)
- MCLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G. *Soul Liberty: The Baptists' Struggle in New England, 1630-1833*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1991, 341 pp. (YA.1993.b.8436)
- MASON, GEORGE C. *Colonial Churches of Tidewater Virginia*. Richmond: Whittet and Shepperson, 1945, 381 pp. (Mic.A.9971)
- MATHER, COTTON. *The Great Works of Christ in America: Magnalia Christi Americana*. 7 vols. in 2. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust, 1979, 682 pp. (X.200/32428); *Magnalia Christi Americana*. Edited by Kenneth B. Murdock. Books 1-2. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1977, 500 pp. (11485.b.1/91); GEORGE W. ROBINSON. *Errata in Cotton Mather's Magnalia*. Cambridge, Mass.: privately printed, 1943, 71 pp. (11868.dd.38)
- MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE. *Indian Converts, Or Some Account of the Lives and Dying Speeches of a Considerable Number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard, in New England; to Which Is Added Some Account of the English Ministers Who Have Successively Presided over the Indian Work in That and Adjacent Islands, by Mr. Prince*. Boston: S. Gerrish, 1727, 310 pp. (493.g.14; G.20183)
- MILLER, PERRY. *Declension in a Bible Commonwealth*. Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, vol. 51, pt. 1, 1942, pp. 37-94. (Ac.5798/2)
- MILLER, WILLIAM. *The First Liberty: Religion and the American Republic*. New York: Knopf, 1986, 373 pp. (DSC 86/07606)
- MURDOCK, KENNETH B. *Literature and Theology in Colonial New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1949, 235 pp. (11868.e.3)

- NEWLIN, CLAUDE M. *Philosophy and Religion in Colonial America*. New York: Philosophical Library, 1962, 212 pp. (X.100/4728)
- PERRY, WILLIAM S., ed. *Historical Collections Relating to the American Colonial Church*. 5 vols. Hartford, Conn.: Printed for the subscribers, 1870-1878. (4745.f.17)
- PESTANA, CARLA G. *Quakers and Baptists in Colonial Massachusetts*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991, 197 pp. (YK.1992.b.1032)
- PEYER, BERND C. *The Tutor'd Mind: Indian Missionary-Writers in Antebellum America*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1997, 420 pp. (YC.1998.a.3326)
- POLISHOOK, IRWIN H. *Roger Williams, John Cotton and Religious Freedom: A Controversy in New and Old England*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1967, 122 pp. (X.108/7924)
- POPE, ROBERT G., ed. *The Notebook of the Reverend John Fiske, 1644-1675*. Boston: Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 47, 1974, 256 pp. (Ac.8400.d)
- RINES, EDWARD F. *Old Historic Churches of America: Their Romantic History and Their Traditions*. New York: Macmillan, 1936, 373 pp. (20030.c.3)
- ROSE, HAROLD W. *The Colonial Houses of Worship in America: Built in the English Colonies before the Republic, 1607-1789, and Still Standing*. New York: Hastings House, 1963, 574 pp. (X.423/1152)
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM T. *Maryland, the Land of Sanctuary: A History of Religious Toleration in Maryland from the First Settlement until the American Revolution*. Baltimore, Md.: J. H. Furst Co., 1907, 621 pp. (4744.dd.26)
- SCHERER, LESTER B. *Slavery and the Churches in Early America, 1619-1819*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1975, 163 pp. (X.200/35221)
- SCHLATTER, RICHARD B. *The Social Ideas of Religious Leaders, 1660-1688*. London: Oxford University Press, 1940, 248 pp. (W.P.6660/12)
- SCHULDINER, MICHAEL, ed. *Early Protestantism and American Culture*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1996. (YC.1996.b.2872)
- SHUFFLETON, FRANK. *Thomas Hooker, 1586-1647*. Princeton, N.J., and Guildford: Princeton University Press, 1977, 324 pp. (X.200/31095)
- SINNOTT, EDMUND W. *Meetinghouse and Church in Early New England*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1963, 243 pp. (7826.aa.29)
- SLAUGHTER, PHILIP. *The Colonial Church of Virginia*. Boston: Rand, Avery, 1885, 43 pp. (4745.eee.22)

SMITH, GEORGE L. *Religion and Trade in New Netherland: Dutch Origins and American Development*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1973, 269 pp. (X.200/8999)

STOUT, HARRY S. *The New England Soul: Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986, 398 pp. (YC.1987.b.5947; YH.1989.a.707)

SWEET, WILLIAM W. *Religion in Colonial America*. New York: Scribner's, 1942, 367 pp. (W.P.10547; 4744.i.6)

TRINTERUD, LEONARD J. *The Forming of an American Tradition: A Re-examination of Colonial Presbyterian*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1949, 352 pp. (4745.h.10)

WALLACE, PHILIP B. *Colonial Churches and Meeting Houses: Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware*. New York: Architectural Book Pub. Co., 1931, 291 pp. (L.R.430.aa.13; L.R.416.tt.7)

WATSON, PATRICIA A. *The Angelical Conjunction: The Preacher-Physicians of Colonial New England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1991, 187 pp. (DSC 92/15533)

WEBSTER, RICHARD. *A History of the Presbyterian Church in America from Its Origin until the Year 1760, with Biographical Sketches of Its Early Ministers*. Philadelphia: Joseph M. Wilson, 1858, 720 pp. (4745.e.24)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Churches and the Colonial Clergy of the Middle and Southern Colonies, 1607-1776*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1938, 140 pp. (Mic.A.12340)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1936, 280 pp. (20017.d.29)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Clergy of Maryland, Delaware and Georgia*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1950, 103 pp. (X.200/35514); Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub., 1978, 104 pp. (X.809/60339)

WEIS, FREDERICK L. *The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 1628-1776*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, vol. 66, pt. 2, 1957, pp. 167-351. (Ac.5798/2)

WERLEIN, ALBERT W. *Problems of Church and State in Maryland during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. South Lancaster, Mass.: College Press, 1948. (Mic.A.12376)

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN. *John Wheelwright: His Writings, Including His Fast-Day Sermon, 1637, and His Mercurius Americanus, 1645; With a Paper Upon the Genuineness of the Indian Deed of 1629, and a Memoir by Charles H. Bell, A.M.* Edited by Charles H. Bell. Boston: Prince Society, 1876, 253 pp. (Ac.9503/6)

WRIGHT, CONRAD. *The Beginnings of Unitarianism in America*. Boston: Starr King Press, 1955, 305 pp. (4745.i.22)

WRIGHT, LOUIS B. *Religion and Empire: The Alliance between Piety and Commerce in English Expansion, 1558-1625*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1943, 190 pp. (4708.bb.3)

ZWIERLEIN, FREDERICK J. *Religion in New Netherland: A History of the Development of the Religious Conditions in the Province of New Netherland, 1623-1664*. Rochester, N.Y.: J. P. Smith Printing Co., 1910, 365 pp. (Ac.2646/4)

## 2. ANGLICAN

ANDERSON, JAMES S. M. *The History of the Church of England in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire*. 3 vols. 2nd ed. London: Rivingtons, 1856. (4707.a.23; Mic.F.232)

BOLTON, S. CHARLES. *Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1982, 200 pp. (X.200/40559)

BRYDON, GEORGE M. *Virginia's Mother Church and the Political Conditions under Which It Grew*. Vol. 1, *An Interpretation of the Records of the Colony of Virginia and of the Anglican Church of That Colony, 1607-1727*. Richmond, Va.: Virginia Historical Society, 1947, 571 pp. (4745.i.8)

DALCHO, FREDERICK. *An Historical Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in South Carolina, from the First Settlement of the Province to the War of the Revolution*. Charleston, S.C.: E. Thayer, 1820, 613 pp. (1369.h.3)

DEVERELL, WILLIAM T. *The Pilgrims and the Anglican Church*. London: Remington, 1887, 328 pp. (4707.df.6)

FOOTE, HENRY W. *Annals of King's Chapel from the Puritan Age of New England to the Present Day*. 2 vols. Boston: Little, Brown, 1882. (4744.f.28)

GEISLER, SUZANNE. *Lutheranism and Anglicanism in Colonial New Jersey: An Early Ecumenical Experiment in New Sweden*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1988, 134 pp. (DSC 8489.088 vol. 29)

MCCRADY, EDWARD. *An Historic Church: The Westminster Abbey of South Carolina: A Sketch of St. Philip's Church, Charleston, S.C., from the Establishment of the Church of England under the Royal Charter of 1665 to July 1867*. Charleston, S.C.: Walker, Evans Co., 1901, 65 pp. (4745.g.6.(3.))

MANROSS, WILLIAM W., comp. *The Fulham Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library: American Colonial Section Calendar and Indexes*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1965, 524 pp. (2764.m.22)

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L. *The Church of England in Colonial New Hampshire*. Hartford, Conn.: Church Missions Pub. Co., 1937-1938, 12 pp. (20033.cc.29)

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L. *The Church of England in Colonial New Hampshire and The Reverend Arthur Browne*. 2 pts. Hartford, Conn.: Church Missions Pub. Co., 1937-1938. (20032.g.26)

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L. *The Church of England in Colonial Virginia*. Hartford, Conn.: Church Missions Pub. Co., 1938, 44 pp. (20032.g.27)

WILSON, RUTH M. *Anglican Chant and Chanting in England, Scotland and America, 1660 to 1820*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996, 332 pp. (YC.1997.b.764)

WOOLVERTON, JOHN F. *Colonial Anglicanism in North America*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1984, 331 pp. (YA.1987.b.4813)

### 3. CATHOLIC

DOLAN, JAY P. *The American Catholic Experience: A Social History from Colonial Times to the Present*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1985, 504 pp. (DSC 86/23888)

ELLIS, JOHN T. *Catholics in Colonial America*. Baltimore, Md., and Dublin: Helicon, 1965, 486 pp. (X.100/4312)

GANNON, MICHAEL. *The Cross in the Sand: The Early Catholic Church in Florida, 1513-1870*. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1967, 210 pp. (X.102/356)

HENNESEY, JAMES. *American Catholics: A History of the Roman Catholic Community in the United States*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1981, 397 pp. (X.208/9111)

HUGHES, THOMAS. *History of the Society of Jesus in North America: Colonial and Federal*. 4 vols. London: Longmans, 1907-1917. (2212.c)

LORD, ROBERT H., et al. *History of the Archdiocese of Boston in the Various Stages of Its Development, 1604 to 1943*. 3 vols. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1944. (Mic.A.10626)

MCEWAN, BONNIE G., ed. *The Spanish Missions of La Florida*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993, 458 pp. (YC.1994.a.316)

MATTER, ROBERT A. *Pre-Seminole Florida: Spanish Soldiers, Friars and Indian Missions, 1513-1763*. New York and London: Garland, 1990, 191 pp. (YC.1991.b.5872)

NEILL, EDWARD D. *Maryland Not a Roman Catholic Colony Stated in Three Letters*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Johnson and Smith, 1875, 10 pp. (4745.g.12.(5.))

NUESSE, CELESTINE J. *The Social Thought of American Catholics, 1634-1829*. Westminster, Md.: Newman Book Shop, 1945, 315 pp. (4745.g.18)

PHELAN, THOMAS P. *Catholics in Colonial Days*. New York: P. J. Kenedy and Sons, 1935, 292 pp. (20029.f.30)

RILEY, ARTHUR J. *Catholicism in New England to 1788*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America, 1936. (Mic.A.17784)

SHEA, JOHN G. *The Catholic Church in Colonial Days: The Thirteen Colonies--the Ottawa and Illinois Country--Louisiana-Florida-Texas-New Mexico and Arizona, 1521-1763*. New York: J. G. Shea, 1886, 663 pp. (Mic.F.232)

SPALDING, HENRY S. *Catholic Colonial Maryland: A Sketch*. Milwaukee, Wis.: Bruce Pub. Co., 1931, 243 pp. (20017.i.23)

TREACY, WILLIAM P. *Old Catholic Maryland and Its Earliest Jesuit Missionaries*. Swedesboro, N.J.: St. Joseph's Rectory, 1889, 183 pp. (4744.bbb.18)

#### 4. DUTCH REFORMED

DE JONG, GERALD F. *The Dutch Reformed Church in the American Colonies*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1978, 279 pp. (YA.1987.a.13684)

DUERMAYER, LOUIS. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York, 1683-1809: Marriages, Baptisms, Members*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1978, 932 pp. (X.200/37900)

EEKHOF, ALBERT. *Jonas Michaëlius, Founder of the Church in New Netherland*. Leyden: Q. W. Sijthoff, 1926, 148 pp. (4887.dd.16)

MICHAËLIUS, JONAS. *The First Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in the United States*. Edited by H. C. Murphy. The Hague, 1858, 25 pp. (4745.c.3)

ROMIG, EDGAR F. *The Tercentenary Year: A Record of the Celebration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of the First Church in New Netherland, now New York, and the Beginning of Organized Religious Life Under the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America*. New York: General Synod, Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, 1929, 542 pp. (X.200/10605)

VENEMA, JANNY, ed. *Deacons' Accounts, 1652-1674: First Dutch Reformed Church of Beverwyck/Albany, New York*. Rockport, Me.: Picton, 1998, 293 pp. (DSC 4316.840 no. 28)

#### 5. FRENCH PROTESTANT/HUGUENOT

BUTLER, JON. *The Huguenots in America: A Refugee People in New World Society*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1983, 264 pp. (DSC 4267.14 v. 72)

DURAND OF DAUPHINË. *A Frenchman in Virginia: Being the Memoirs of a Huguenot Refugee in 1686*. Translated by Fairfax Harrison. Privately printed, 1923, 146 pp. (10409.pp.19)

FISHER, E. T., trans. *Report of a French Protestant Refugee in Boston, 1687*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1868, 42 pp. (10413.h.21)

HIRSCH, ARTHUR H. *The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1928, 338 pp. (Ac.2685.ka.(11.)); Hamden and London: Archon, 1962, 338 pp. (X.100/3917); Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1999, 338 pp. (YC.1999.a.3111)

LORANT, STEFAN, ed. *The New World: The First Pictures of America, Made by John White and Jacques LeMoyne and Engraved by Theodore De Bry, With Contemporary Narratives of the Huguenot Settlement in Florida, 1562-1565, and the Virginia Colony, 1585-1590*. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1946, 292 pp. (X.805/208); London: Theodore Brun, 1954, 292 pp. (L.R.401.c.9)

VEDDER, CHARLES S., WILMOT G. DE SAUSSURE and DANIEL RAVENEL. *A Historic Sketch of the Huguenot Church, Incorporated as the 'French Protestant Church', Charleston, S.C., Founded A.D. 1681-2*. Charleston, S.C.: News and Courier Book Presses, 1886, 19 pp. (4530.df.17.(2.))

## 6. JUDAISM

FABER, ELI. *A Time for Planting: The First Migration, 1654-1820*. Vol. 1 of *The Jewish People in America*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992, 188 pp. (YA.1993.b.6098)

FEINGOLD, HENRY L. *Zion in America: The Jewish Experience from Colonial Times to the Present*. New York: Twayne, 1974, 357 pp. (X.800/12724)

GUROCK, JEFFREY S., ed. *American Jewish History: The Colonial and National Periods, 1654-1840*. New York and London: Routledge, 1998, 486 pp. (YC.1999.b.2663)

MARCUS, JACOB R. *The American Jew, 1585-1990: A History*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Carlson, 1995, 475 pp. (DSC 98/14751)

MARCUS, JACOB R. *The American Jewish Woman, 1654-1980*. New York: Ktav Pub. House; Cincinnati, Ohio: American Jewish Archives, 1981, 231 pp. (DSC 81/26196)

MARCUS, JACOB R. *Early American Jewry*. 2 vols. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1951-1953. (9605.r.25)

MARCUS, JACOB R., ed. *The Jew in the American World: A Source Book*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University, 1996, 663 pp. (YA.1998.a.1050)

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS LIBRARIES. *The Jews in America, 1654-1954: A Checklist of an Exhibition at the University of Kansas*. Lawrence: University of Kansas Libraries, 1955, 14 pp. (4515.f.27)

## 7. LUTHERAN

GEISLER, SUZANNE. *Lutheranism and Anglicanism in Colonial New Jersey: An Early Ecumenical Experiment in New Sweden*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1988, 134 pp. (DSC 8489.088 vol. 29)

QUALBEN, LARS P. *The Lutheran Church in Colonial America*. New York: Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1940, 320 pp. (Mic.A.10051)

VAN LAER, A. G. F., trans. *The Lutheran Church in New York, 1649-1772: Records in the Lutheran Church Archives at Amsterdam, Holland*. New York: New York Public Library, 1946, 277 pp. (4744.k.18; P.P.6491.hm)

## 8. PILGRIM, PURITAN AND CONGREGATIONALIST

ADAIR, JOHN. *Puritans: Religion and Politics in Seventeenth-century England and America*. Stroud: Sutton, 1998, 302 pp. (YC.1999.b.1003)

BERCOVITCH, SACVAN, ed. *The American Puritan Imagination: Essays in Reevaluation*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1974, 265 pp. (X.989/26756)

BERCOVITCH, SACVAN. *The Puritan Origins of the American Self*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1975, 250 pp. (X.800/25333); 1976, 250 pp. (X.510/15800)

BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Congregational Communion: Clerical Friendship in the Anglo-American Puritan Community, 1610-1692*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1994, 355 pp. (DSC 94/19850)

BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Puritanism: Transatlantic Perspectives on a Seventeenth-Century Anglo-American Faith*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1993, 300 pp. (DSC 5388.6385 no 3)

BREMER, FRANCIS J. *Shaping New Englands: Puritan Clergymen in Seventeenth Century England and New England*. New York: Twayne; Oxford: Maxwell Macmillan, 1994, 135 pp. (YA.1994.a.19558)

BRIGGS, MARTIN S. *The Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers in England and America, 1620-1685*. London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1932, 211 pp. (07815.ee.58)

BURRAGE, CHAMPLIN. *New Facts Concerning John Robinson, Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers*. London: Henry Frowde, 1910, 35 pp. (4806.ff.10(4))

BYINGTON, EZRA H. *The Puritan as a Colonist and Reformer*. London: Gay and Bird, 1899, 375 pp. (4744.dd.16)

CALDWELL, PATRICIA. *The Puritan Conversion Narrative: The Beginnings of American Expression*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983, 210 pp. (X.200/44778)

- CARDEN, ALLEN. *Puritan Christianity in America: Religion and Life in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1990, 239 pp. (DSC 90/26941)
- CARROLL, PETER N. *Puritanism and the Wilderness: The Intellectual Significance of the New England Frontier, 1629-1700*. New York and London: Columbia University Press, 1969, 243 pp. (X.100/7552)
- CHU, JONATHAN M. *Neighbors, Friends or Madmen: The Puritan Adjustment to Quakerism in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts Bay*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1985, 205 pp. (YH.1986.b.425)
- COHEN, CHARLES L. *God's Caress: The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1986, 310 pp. (DSC 86/27535)
- COOPER, JAMES F. *Tenacious of Their Liberties: The Congregationalists in Colonial Massachusetts*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999, 282 pp. (YC.1999.b.2341)
- COTTON, JOHN. *John Cotton on the Churches of New England*. Edited by Larzer Ziff. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press; London: Oxford University Press, 1968, 401 pp. (11485.b.1/74)
- CROWDER, RICHARD H. *No Featherbed to Heaven: A Biography of Michael Wigglesworth, 1631-1705*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1962, 299 pp. (X.909/6197)
- DALY, ROBERT, et al. *Puritanism in America*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1994,
- DELBANCO, ANDREW. *The Puritan Ordeal*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1989, 306 pp. (YH.1989.b.863)
- DEVERELL, WILLIAM T. *The Pilgrims and the Anglican Church*. London: Remington, 1887, 328 pp. (4707.df.6)
- EARLE, ALICE M. *The Sabbath in Puritan New England*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1892, 355 pp. (4744.dd.7)
- ELLIOTT, EMORY. *Power and the Pulpit in Puritan New England*. Princeton, N.J., and London: Princeton University Press, 1975, 240 pp. (X.200/20137)
- EMERSON, EVERETT. *Puritanism in America, 1620-1750*. Boston: Twayne, 1977, 180 pp. (X.809/53024)
- ERIKSON, KAI T. *Wayward Puritans: A Study in the Sociology of Deviance*. New York: John Wiley, 1966, 228 pp. (X.200/1330)

FLEMING, SANDFORD. *Children and Puritanism: The Place of Children in the Life and Thought of the New England Churches, 1620-1847*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Studies in Religious Education, vol. 8, 1933, 236 pp. (Ac.2692.med)

FOOTE, HENRY W., ed. *The Cambridge Platform of 1648: Tercentenary Commemoration at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 27, 1948*. Boston: Beacon Press for the Joint Commission of the Congregational Churches of the United States and the American Unitarian Association, 1949, 119 pp. (Mic.A.9999)

FOOTE, HENRY W. *Mr. George Phillips, First Minister of Watertown*. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1930, 37 pp. (20018.h.1)

FOSTER, STEPHEN. *The Long Argument: English Puritanism and the Shaping of New England Culture, 1570-1700*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1991, 395 pp. (YA.1993.b.7736)

FOSTER, STEPHEN. *Their Solitary Way: The Puritan Social Ethic in the First Century of Settlement in New England*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1971, 214 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3.(94.))

GAY, PETER. *A Loss of Mastery: Puritan Historians in Colonial America*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1966, 164 pp. (X.709/5092)

GILSDORF, JOY. *The Puritan Apocalypse: New England Eschatology in the Seventeenth Century*. New York and London: Garland, 1989, 169 pp. (YC.1991.b.3609)

GURA, PHILIP F. *A Glimpse of Zion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620-1660*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1984, 398 pp. (YH.1987.a.560)

HALL, DAVID D. *Puritanism in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1968, 122 pp. (09136.i.9/13)

HAMBRICK-STOWE, CHARLES E. *The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1982, 298 pp. (X.200/40814)

HOLIFIELD, E. BROOKS. *The Covenant Sealed: The Development of Puritan Sacramental Theology in Old and New England, 1570-1720*. New England and London: Yale University Press, 1974, 248 pp. (X.200/9262)

HOLSTUN, JAMES. *A Rational Millennium: Puritan Utopias of Seventeenth Century England and America*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987, 371 pp. (YH.1988.a.317)

JAMES, SYDNEY V., ed. *The New England Puritans*. New York: Harper and Row, 1968, 169 pp. (X.808/5190)

JONES, JAMES W. *The Shattered Synthesis: New England Puritanism before the Great Awakening*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1973, 207 pp. (X.809/17784)

LEVY, BABETTE M. *Early Puritanism in the Southern and Island Colonies*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, vol. 70, pt. 1, 1960, pp. 69-348. (Ac.5798/2)

LOWRIE, ERNEST B. *The Shape of the Puritan Mind: The Thought of Samuel Willard*. New Haven, Conn., and London: Yale University Press, 1974, 253 pp. (X.200/9421)

MILLER, PERRY G. E. and THOMAS H. JOHNSON, eds. *The Puritans*. New York: American Book Co., 1938, 846 pp. (20032.h.14); rev. ed., New York: Harper and Row, 1963, 818 pp. (X.908/32498)

MORGAN, EDMUND S. *The Puritan Family: Essays on Religion and Domestic Relations in Seventeenth-Century New England*. Boston: Trustees of the Public Library, 1944, 118 pp. (20046.bbb.6; 4744.h.10); *The Puritan Family: Religion and Domestic Relations in Seventeenth-Century New England*. Rev. ed., New York: Harper and Row, 1966, 196 pp. (X.108/3212)

MORGAN, EDMUND S. *Visible Saints: The History of a Puritan Idea*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1965, 159 pp. (X.108/2617)

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. *The Puritan Pronaos: Studies in the Intellectual Life of New England in the Seventeenth Century*. New York: New York University Press, 1936, 281 pp. (Ac.2686.cb.(4.)); *The Puritan Pronaos: The Intellectual Life of Colonial New England*. 2nd ed., New York: New York University Press, 1956, 288 pp. (9555.p.10); *The Intellectual Life of Colonial New England*. 2nd ed., Ithaca, N.Y.: Great Seal Books, Cornell University Press, 1960, 288 pp. (9027.e.24)

OBERHOLZER, EMIL. *Delinquent Saints: Disciplinary Action in the Early Congregational Churches of Massachusetts*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1956, 379 pp. (Ac.2688/2)

POPE, ROBERT G. *The Half-way Covenant: Church Membership in Puritan New England*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1969, 321 pp. (X.200/3932)

PORTERFIELD, AMANDA. *Female Purity in Puritan New England: The Emergence of Religious Humanism*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992, 207 pp. (YC.1992.a.991)

PRATT, WALDO S. *The Music of the Pilgrims: A Description of the Psalm-Book Brought to Plymouth in 1620*. New York: Russell and Russell, 1971. (Mic.A.12544)

RANDALL, DANIEL R. *A Puritan Colony in Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, ser. 4, no. 6, 1886, 47 pp. (Ac.2689)

- ROOY, SIDNEY H. *The Theology of Missions in the Puritan Tradition: A Study of Representative Puritans: Richard Sibbes, Richard Baxter, John Eliot, Cotton Mather and Jonathan Edwards*. Delft: W. D. Meinema, 1965, 346 pp. (X.100/9686)
- SCHNEIDER, HERBERT W. *The Puritan Mind*. London: Constable, 1931, 301 pp. (4744.aa.7)
- SCHOLLES, PERCY A. *The Puritans and Music in England and New England: A Contribution to the Cultural History of Two Nations*. London: Oxford University Press, 1934, 428 pp. (7894.t.23)
- SELEMENT, GEORGE. *Keepers of the Vineyard: The Puritan Ministry and Collective Culture in Colonial New England*. Lanham, Md., and London: University Press of America, 1984, 122 pp. (X.200/45784)
- SIMPSON, ALAN. *Puritanism in Old and New England*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1955, 125 pp. (Ac.2691.dw.(30.)); 1961, 125 pp. (W.P.3307/66)
- SLOTKIN, RICHARD and JAMES K. FOLSOM, eds. *So Dreadfull a Judgment: Puritan Responses to King Philip's War, 1676-1677*. Middleton, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1978, 490 pp. (X.800/35135); Hanover, N.H., and London: Wesleyan University Press, 1978, 490 pp. (YC.2000.a.1436)
- SOLBERG, WINTON U. *Redeem the Time: The Puritan Sabbath in Early America*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1977, 406 pp. (X.200/31087)
- SPURGIN, HUGH. *Roger Williams and Puritan Radicalism in the English Separatist Tradition*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen Press, 1989, 177 pp. (YC.1991.b.383)
- STANNARD, DAVID E. *The Puritan Way of Death: A Study in Religion, Culture and Social Change*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1977, 236 pp. (X.529/32915); Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1979, 236 pp. (X.208/6130)
- VAN DYKEN, SEYMOUR. *Samuel Willard, 1640-1707: Preacher of Orthodoxy in an Era of Change*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1972, 224 pp. (X.200/8677)
- WALLER, GEORGE M., ed. *Puritanism in Early America*. Boston: Heath, 1950, 115 pp. (9196.k.5/7)
- WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J. *The Puritan Oligarchy: The Founding of American Civilization*. New York and London: Scribner's, 1947, 359 pp. (9617.cc.6)
- WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL. *The Diary of Michael Wigglesworth, 1653-1657: The Conscience of a Puritan*. Edited by Edmund S. Morgan. New York: Harper and Row, 1965, 125 pp. (X.108/6866)
- ZAKAI, AVIHU. *Exile and Kingdom: History and Apocalypse in the Puritan Migration to America*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992, 264 pp. (YC.1992.b.5323)

ZAKAI, AVIHU. *Theocracy in Massachusetts: Reformation and Separation in Early Puritan New England*. Lewiston and Lampeter: Mellen Press, 1994, 432 pp. (YC.1996.a.3821)

ZIFF, LARZER. *The Career of John Cotton: Puritanism and the American Experience*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1962, 280 pp. (4708.k.14)

ZIFF, LARZER. *Puritanism in America: New Culture in a New World*. New York: New York: Viking; London: Oxford University Press, 1973, 338 pp. (Z.200/10106; X.809/18482)

## 9. QUAKER/SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

BARBOUR, HUGH. *The Quakers in Puritan England*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1964, 272 pp. (Ac.1805.c/3)

BARBOUR, HUGH and J. WILLIAM FROST. *The Quakers*. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988, 407 pp. (YA.1993.b.7193)

BOWDEN, JAMES. *The History of the Society of Friends in America*. 2 vols. London: Charles Gilpin; W. and F. G. Cash, 1850. (4745.d.5)

CHU, JONATHAN M. *Neighbors, Friends or Madmen: The Puritan Adjustment to Quakerism in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts Bay*. Westport, Conn., and London: Greenwood, 1985, 205 pp. (YH.1986.b.425)

DIMAN, J. LEWIS, ed. *George Fox Digg'd Out of His Burrowes*. Providence, R.I.: Publications of the Narragansett Club, First Series, vol. 5, 1872, 503 pp. (Ac.9510)

DRAKE, THOMAS E. *Quakers and Slavery in America*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1950, 245 pp. (Ac.2692.md/3)

ENDY, MELVIN B. *William Penn and Early Quakerism*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1973, 410 pp. (X.200/8256)

FROST, J. WILLIAM. *The Quaker Family in Colonial America: A Portrait of the Society of Friends*. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1973, 248 pp. (X.100/14492)

HOLDER, CHARLES F. *The Quakers in Great Britain and America: The Religious and Political History of the Society of Friends from the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Century*. Los Angeles: Neuner Co., 1913, 669 pp. (4715.dd.7)

JONES, MATT B. *Thomas Maule, the Salem Quaker, and Free Speech in Massachusetts Bay*. Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1936, 42 pp. (010885.g.35)

JONES, RUFUS M. *The Quakers in the American Colonies*. London: Macmillan, 1911, 603 pp. (4745.dg.22); London: Macmillan, 1923, 603 pp. (2212.bb.10)

KELSEY, RAYNER W. *Friends and the Indians, 1655-1917*. Philadelphia: Associated Executive Committee of Friends on Indian Affairs, 1917, 291 pp. (4745.dg.17)

LEVY, BARRY. *Quakers and the American Family: British Settlement in the Delaware Valley*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988, 340 pp. (YC.1989.a.5340; YC.1992.a.2075)

LLOYD, ARNOLD. *Quaker Social History, 1669-1738*. London: Longmans, Green, 1950, 207 pp. (4716.b.23)

NASH, GARY B. *Quakers and Politics: Pennsylvania, 1681-1726*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1968, 362 pp. (X.809/6759); new ed., Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1993, 262 pp. (DSC 96/12000)

TOLLES, FREDERICK B. *Quakers and the Atlantic Culture*. New York: Macmillan, 1960, 160 pp. (4769.h.11)

WOODY, THOMAS. *Early Quaker Education in Pennsylvania*. New York: Prince Society, 1920, 287 pp. (Ac.2688.f.14)

WOODY, THOMAS. *Quaker Education in the Colony and State of New Jersey*. New York: Arno, 1969, 408 pp. (X.529/62421)

WORRALL, ARTHUR J. *Quakers in the Colonial Northeast*. Hanover, N.H., and London: University Press of New England, 1980, 238 pp. (X.800/29234)

## 10. WITCHCRAFT

BOYER, PAUL and STEPHEN NISSENBAUM. *Salem Possessed: The Social Origins of Witchcraft*. Cambridge, Mass., and London: Harvard University Press, 1976, 231 pp. (X.519/26421)

BURR, GEORGE L., ed. *Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases, 1648-1706*. New York: Scribner's, 1914, 467 pp. (9551.p.15)

DEMOS, JOHN P. *Entertaining Satan: Witchcraft and the Culture of Early New England*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1982, 543 pp. (X.520/30512); Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1983, 543 pp. (X.808/40591)

GODBEER, RICHARD. *The Devil's Dominion: Magic and Religion in Early New England*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992, 253 pp. (YK.1993.b.6480)

HALL, DAVID D. ed. *Witch-hunting in Seventeenth-Century New England: A Documentary History, 1638-1692*. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1991, 332 pp. (YA.1997.a.4969)

KARLSEN, CAROL F. *The Devil in the Shape of a Woman: Witchcraft in Colonial New England*. New York and London: Norton, 1987, 360 pp. (YH.1988.a.422); New York and London: Norton, 370 pp. (YC.2000.a.784)

KITTREDGE, GEORGE L. *Witchcraft in Old and New England*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1929, 641 pp. (8633.g.20)

REIS, ELIZABETH S. *Damned Women: Sinners and Witches in Puritan New England*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London: Cornell University Press, 1997, 212 pp. (DSC 97/23060)

TAYLOR, JOHN M. *The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697*. New York: Grafton Press, 1908, 172 pp. (08631.h.60)

WEISMAN, RICHARD. *Witchcraft, Magic and Religion in 17<sup>th</sup> Century Massachusetts*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1984, 267 pp. (YC.1988.a.632)

**M. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY [See also VI.B. Agriculture and Gardens; VII.I. Medicine and Health]**

BEDINI, SILVIO A. *Thinkers and Tinkers: Early American Men of Science*. New York: Scribner's, 1975, 520 pp. (X.620/19024)

BELL, WHITFIELD J. *Early American Science: Needs and Opportunities for Study*. Williamsburg, Va.: Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1955, 85 pp. (2749.ab.3)

BROWN, M. L. *Firearms in Colonial America: The Impact on History and Technology, 1492-1792*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1980, 450 pp. (DSC 81/23470)

CAJORI, FLORIAN. *The Early Mathematical Sciences in North and South America*. Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1928, 156 pp. (08560.df.24)

CLAYTON, JOHN. *The Reverend John Clayton, A Parson with a Scientific Mind: His Scientific Writings and Other Related Papers*. Edited by Edmund Berkeley and Dorothy S. Berkeley. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia for the Virginia Historical Society, 1965, 170 pp. (X.0800/109.(6.))

HAKLUYT, RICHARD. *A Particuler Discourse Concerninge the Greate Necessitie and Manifold Commodities that Are Like to Growe to this Realme of Englande by the Westerne Discoveries Lately Attempted*. Edited by David B. Quinn and Alison M. Quinn. London: Hakluyt Society, 1993, 229 pp. (LB.31.c.5838)

HINDLE, BROOKE. *Technology in Early America: Needs and Opportunities for Study*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1966, 145 pp. (Mic.A.17664)

HORNBERGER, THEODORE. *Scientific Thought in the American Colleges, 1638-1800*. New York: Octagon Books, 1968, 108 pp. (X.619/2553)

KELLY, JOHN T. *Practical Astronomy during the Seventeenth Century: A Study of Almanac-makers in America and England*. New York: Garland, 1991, 319 pp. (YC.1992.b.3086)

LAYTON, WALTER T. *The Discoverer of Gas Lighting: Notes on the Life and Work of the Rev. John Clayton, D.D., 1657-1725*. London: Walter King, 1926, 56 pp. (8716.d.11)

MCGAW, JUDITH A., ed. *Early American Technology: Making and Doing Things from the Colonial Era to 1850*. Chapel Hill and London: University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 1994, 482 pp. (DSC 94/25097)

NICHOLS, CHARLES L. *Notes on the Almanacs of Massachusetts*. Worcester, Mass.: Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, New Series, vol. 22, pt. 1, 1912, pp. 15-134. (Ac.5798/2)

STEARNS, RAYMOND P. *Science in the British Colonies of America*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1970, 760 pp. (X.620/2053)

STRUICK, DIRK J. *Yankee Science in the Making: Science and Engineering in New England from Colonial Times to the Civil War*. Rev. ed., New York: Dover; London: Constable, 1991, 544 pp. (YK.1993.a.3266)

WILKINSON, RONALD S. *The Younger John Winthrop and Seventeenth-Century Science*. Farringdon: E. W. Classey, 1975, 29 pp. (X.619/16583)

## N. SPEECH

BENES, PETER, ed. *American Speech, 1600 to the Present*. Boston: Boston University, 1985, 144 pp. (DSC 3630.932 1983)

CLARK, J. C. D. *The Language of Liberty: Political Discourse and Social Dynamics in the Anglo-American World, 1660-1800*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993, 404 pp. (YC.1993.b.8717)

JONES, MATT B. *Thomas Maule, the Salem Quaker, and Free Speech in Massachusetts Bay*. Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1936, 42 pp. (010885.g.35)

KAMENSKY, JANE. *Governing the Tongue: The Politics of Speech in Early New England*. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997, 291 pp. (YC.1999.b.3366)

ORBECK, ANDERS. *Early New England Pronunciation as Reflected in Some Seventeenth Century Town Records of Eastern Massachusetts*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: George Wahr, 1927, 148 pp. (12982.s.13)